# احکدیث قُدسی 110 HADITH QUDSI

(Sacred Hadith)

Translated by:

Syed Masood-ul-Hasan

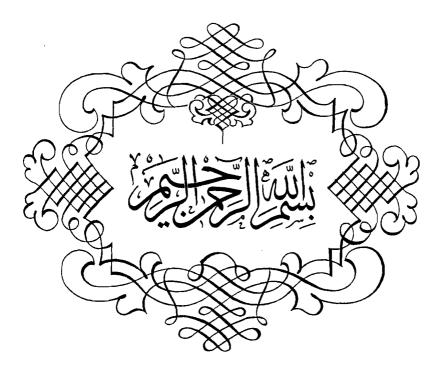
Revision and Commentaries by: **Ibrahim M. Kunna** 

#### **CONTENTS**

Publishers Note	09
Superiority of Monotheism	
Hazardousness of Shirk	14
Warning against hypocrisy	15
One whose intention is not pure will deserve Hell	
Superiority of the believers in the Oneness of Allâh	
and the punishment of Jews and Christians	19
Superiority of those who neither treat with amulet,	
nor get themselves branded nor take omens	20
Broadness of Allâh's Mercy	21
An example of Allâh's Mercy on his slaves	22
Warning to those who loose hope in the Mercy of Allâh	23
Fear of Allâh	25
He who loves to meet Allâh, Allâh too loves to meet him	26
Allâh screens the believer in the world and the Hereafter	27
Superiority of the believer	28
Devil's promptings	29
Prohibition of Pride and Vanity	30
Prohibition of Abusing Time	30
Son of Adam tells a lie against his Lord and abuses him	31
Everybody will do according to his destiny	32
Superiority of disbelief in Stars	32
Discouragement of Desparation	33
Paradise is surrounded with hardships	
whereas Hell is encompassed with lusts	34
Some of what Allâh has prepared for His righteous slaves	35
Allâh's pleasure for the inhabitants of Paradise	36
Inhabitants of Paradise will be given pursuit	37
The last to enter Paradise	39
Superiority of martyrs	43
Reason of revelation of Allâh's Statement on martyrs	45
Some attributes of the Inhabitants of Paradise and Hell	47
Worthlessness of this world	50

Some Scenes of Resurrection	. 51
"All the earth is in His possession on the Day of Resurrection"	56
Question about worldly pleasure on the Day of Resurrection	. 57
Compassion of Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم on his Ummah	
Fever and other diseases lessen sins	
When a slave falls sick, reward will be recorded for him	
according to what he was doing in the state of health	. 61
One who is deprived of his eyesight and remains patient,	
Allâh's reward for him will be Paradise	.61
Intimidation against committing suicide	. 62
Sin of the one who murders unjustly	. 63
Superiority of Dhikr and becoming close to Allâh	. 64
Superiority of the company of pious people	67
Continuous inducement for repentance and seeking	
Allâh's forgiveness	. 69
Sign of Allâh's love for His slave	.71
Exhortation for developing mutual love and mercy	
among the Muslims	. 73
Superiority of the one who granted a grave period to	
an insolvent	
Merit of love for the sake of Allâh	. 75
The merits of one who accepts the Will of Allâh	
at the death of one's son or a brother	
Superiority of spending on good works and enjoining that	
Nothing but sand can satisfy fully the belly of Son of Adam	. 83
Superiority of making ablution at night (i.e. praying)	. 84
Superiority of supplication at night	. 85
Our Lord عزوجل wonders at two men	. 86
Superiority of Voluntary prayers	. 87
Merits of raising the (Adhân) prayer-call	
Superiority of Fajr and Asr Prayers	. 89
Superiority of staying in the mosque from Maghrib	
(Evening) prayer to 'Ishâ (Night) prayer	
Superiority of performance of four Rak'at at the forenoon	
Superiority of La haula wa la quwwata illa Billâh	. 92

Superiority of asking forgiveness by a son for his parents	
Satan's provision (sustenance)	93
The first creation of Allâh	
Superiority of saying: peace be upon the Prophet	94
Inducement of good and Prohibition of evil	95
Superiority of Surat Al-Fâtiha (the Opening Surah)	96
Sin of breaking ties with the relatives	98
Injustice is forbidden	
Portraying animateness is Forbidden	101
Punishment of those who quarrel with one another	102
صلى الله عليه وسلم Superiority of the Followers of Muhammad	103
Punishment of the one who alters in religion after the	
death of the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم	106
The Upper Hand is better than the Lower	
صلى الله عليه وسلم Allâh's Endowment upon Prophet Muhammad	
If neighbours witness that the dead was pious	
Allâh forgives him	109
The Plague Reward	111
The Worst Places	112
The Kauthar	113
Superiority of the Words צוגוווא צוגוווי	115
"Whether you disclose what is in your minds or conceal,	
Allâh will reckon you accordingly".	116
Superiority of the Day of 'Arafah when the Lord عزوجل	
becomes proud of the pilgrims	120
Superiority of Fasting (Saum)	122
Origin of writing and making witnesses	124
The story of Mûsa and the Angel of Death	
Allâh's Grace on His Prophet Ayub (Job) عليه السلام	
Hazardousness of claim to the Pre-Islâmic Period	
of Ignorance	127
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	



In the Name of Allah, the Most Beneficent, the Most Merciful

### بِنِيْ إِنْ الْحِيْرِ الْحِيْرِ الْحِيْرِيْ

(١) عنْ أَبِي ذَرِّ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قال: «قَالَ رَسُونُ لللهِ عَلَيْهُ: يَقُونُ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ وَلَ اللهُ عَشْرُ أَمْثَالِهَا وَأَزِيْدُ، يَقُونُ اللهُ عَرْ وَمَنْ تَقَرَّبَ مِنِّي وَمَنْ جَاءَ بِالسَّيِّئَةِ فَجَزَاؤُهُ سَيِّئَةٌ مِثْلِهَا أَوْ أَغْفِرُ وَمَنْ تَقَرَّبَ مِنِّي شِبْرًا تَقَرَّبْتُ مِنْهُ ذِرَاعًا، وَمَنْ تَقَرَّبَ مِنِّي ذِرَاعًا تَقَرَّبْتُ مِنْهُ بَاعًا شَبْرًا تَقَرَّبْتُ مِنْهُ ذِرَاعًا، وَمَنْ تَقَرَّبَ مِنِّي ذِرَاعًا تَقَرَّبْتُ مِنْهُ بَاعًا وَمَنْ أَتَانِي يَمْشِي أَتَيْتُهُ هَرْ وَلَةً، وَمَنْ لَقِيَنِي بِقُرَابِ الأَرْضِ وَمَنْ أَتَانِي يَمْشِي أَتَيْتُهُ هَرْ وَلَةً، وَمَنْ لَقِينِي بِقُرَابِ الأَرْضِ خَطِيْئَةً لاَيُشْرِكُ بِي شَيْئًا لَقِيْتُهُ بِمِثْلِهَا مَغْفِرَةً. «حديث صحيح» خَطِيْئَةً لاَيُشْرِكُ بِي شَيْئًا لَقِيْتُهُ بِمِثْلِهَا مَغْفِرَةً. «حديث صحيح» [رواه مسلم وابن ماجة ومسند أحمد]

#### **Superiority of Monotheism**

1) Narrated Abû Dhar رضى الله عنه: Allâh's Messenger عليه وسلم said that Allâh عز وجل said: He who comes with a good deed, its reward will be ten like that or even more. And he who comes with vice, his reward will be only one like that, or I can forgive him. He who draws close to Me a hand's span, I will draw close to him an arm's length. And whoever draws near Me an arm's length, I will draw near him a fathom's length. And whoever comes to Me walking, I will go to him running. And whoever faces Me with sins nearly as great as the earth, I will meet him with forgiveness nearly as great as that, provided he does not worship something with me.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim, Ibn Mâjah and Ahmad in his *Musnad*).

Another prophetic tradition says: (He who met Allah associating anything with Him, will enter Hell) (Muslim)

(٢) عنْ أَبِي سَعِيدٍ الخُدْرِيِّ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْكُ : «مَا مُجَادَلَةُ أَحَدِكُمْ فِي الحَقِّ يَكُونُ لَهُ فِي الدُّنْيَا بَأَشَدَّ مُجَادَلَةً مِنَ المُؤْمِنِيْنَ لِرَبِّهِمْ فِي إِخْوَانِهِمُ الَّذِيْنَ أُدْخِلُوا النَّارَ قَالَ: يَقُولُونَ رَبَّنَا إِخْوَانُّنَا كَانُوا يُصَلُّونَ مَعَنَا وَيَصُومُونَ مَعَنَا وَيَحُجُّونَ مَعَنَا فَأَدْخَلْتَهُمُ النَّارَ؟! قَالَ فَيَقُولُ اذْهَبُوا فَأَخْرِجُوا مَنْ عَرَفْتُمْ مِنْهُمْ. قَالَ فَيَأْتُونَهُمْ فَيَعْرِفُونَهُمْ بِصُورِهِمْ فَمِنْهُمْ مَنْ أَخَذَتْهُ النَّارُ إِلَى أَنْصَافِ سَاقَيْهِ، وَمِنْهُمْ مَنْ أَخَذَتْهُ إِلَى كَعْبَيْهِ فَيُخْرِجُونَهُمْ فَيَقُولُونَ رَبَّنَا قَدْ أَخْرِجِنَا مَنْ أَمَرْتَنَا. قَالَ وَيَقُولُ: أَخْرِجُوا مَنْ كَانَ فِي قَلْبِهِ وَزْنُ دِيْنَارِ مِنَ الإِيْمَانِ، ثُمَّ قَالَ: مَنْ كَانَ فِي قَلْبِهِ وَزْنُ نِصْفِ دِيْنَارِ حَتَّى يَقُوْلَ مَنْ كَانَ فِيْ قَلْبِهِ وَزْنُ ذَرَّةِ» «حديث صحيح» [رواه النسائي وابن ماجه]. قَالَ أَبُو سَعِيْدٍ: مَنْ لَمْ يُصَدِّقْ فَلْيَقْرَأْ هَذِهِ الْآيَةَ ﴿ إِنَّ اللهَ لَا يَغْفِرُ أَنْ يُشْرَكَ بِهِ وَيَغْفِرُ مَا دُوْنَ ذَلِكَ لِمَنْ يَشَاءُ إِلَى . . . عَظِيْمًا ﴾ .

2) Narrated Abû Sa'îd Al-Khudri رضى الله عنه. Allâh's Messenger ملى said: None of you will have argued for his right in the world more vehemently than the believers who will do with their Lord about their brethren who were admitted into Hell. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم added: They will say: O Lord! Our brethren used to offer prayers with us, observe fast with us and perform pilgrimage (Hajj) with us. But You cast them into fire. The

Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم further said: Allâh will say: Go and bring out whoever you know from among them. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: The believers will come to them and recognize them by face. Some of them will be those the fire would have seized up to half of their shanks and some of them up to their ankles. They will bring them and say: O Lord! We have taken out those for whom you gave us order. Then the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Allâh will say: Bring out whoever has in his heart any belief weighing a Dinâr (a coin). Then He will say: Take out whoever has in his heart the belief that equals the weight of an atom.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Nasa'i and Ibn Mâjah).

After narrating this *Hadîth*, Abû Sa'îd said: He who does not accept it as true should read this verse:

"Verily, Allâh forgives not that partners should be set up with Him in worship, but He forgives except that (anything else) to whom He pleases, and whoever sets up partners with Allâh in worship, he has indeed invented a tremendous sin." (4:48)

(٣) عنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ عَلَيْ قَالَ: «يَلْقَى إِبْرَاهِيْمُ أَبَاهُ آزَرَ يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ وَعَلَى وَجْهِ آزَرَ قَتَرَةٌ وَغَبَرَةٌ فَيَقُولُ لَهُ إِبْرَاهِيْمُ أَبَاهُ آزَرَ يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ وَعَلَى وَجْهِ آزَرَ قَتَرَةٌ وَغَبَرَةٌ لَهُ إِبْرَاهِيْمُ أَبَاهُ آزَرَ يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ وَعَلَى وَجْهِ آزَرَ قَتَرَةٌ وَغَبَرَةٌ فَيَقُولُ لَهُ إِبْرَاهِيْمُ: أَلَمْ أَقُلْ لَكَ لاَتَعْصِنِيْ؟ فَيَقُولُ أَبُوهُ: فَالْيَوْمَ لَا تَعْصِيْكَ فَيَقُولُ أَبُوهُ: فَالْيَوْمَ لَا أَعْصِيْكَ فَيَقُولُ لَا إَبْرَاهِيْمُ: يَارَبِ إِلَّكَ وَعَدْتَنِيْ أَنْ لاَ تُخْزِيْنِيْ يَوْمَ يُبْعَثُونُ نَ ، فَأَيُ خِزْي أَخْزَى مِنْ أَبِي الأَبْعَدِ فَيَقُولُ اللهُ يَوْمَ لَهُ مُنْ أَبِي الأَبْعَدِ فَيَقُولُ اللهُ لَا لَهُ مُ

تَعَالَى: إِنِّي حَرَّمْتُ الْجَنَّةَ عَلَى الْكَافِرِيْنَ ثُمَّ يُقَالُ يَا إِبْرَاهِيْمُ مَا تَعَالَى: إِنِّي حَرَّمْتُ الْجَنَّةَ عَلَى الْكَافِرِيْنَ ثُمَّ يُقَالُ يَا إِبْرَاهِيْمُ مَا تَحْتَ رِجْلَيْكَ؟!! فَيَنْظُرُ فَإِذَا هُوَ بِذِيْخٍ مُلْتَطِخٍ فَيُؤْخَذُ بِقَوَائِمِهِ فَيُلْقَى فِي النَّارِ». «حديث صحيح» [رواه البخاري]

### Hazardousness of *Shirk* (joining partners with Allâh)

3) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه that Prophet Muhammad ملى الله said: On the Day of Resurrection, Ibrâhim (Abraham) will see his father Azar (in such a pitiable condition) that his face will be dark and covered with dust. Then Ibrâhim will remind him: Did I not warn you against denying me? His father will reply: Today I will not deny you. Then, Ibrâhim will say: O Lord! You have promised not to disgrace me on the Day of Resurrection. So what will be more disgraceful to me than my wretched father. Allâh بارك و تعالى will say: I have forbidden Paradise for disbelievers. Then it will be said: O Ibrâhim, Look! what is underneath your feet? He will look and see his father as a Hyena—besmeared with dirt caught by the legs and thrown into Hell.

Due to infidelity, Azar will not be forgiven inspite of his son Ibrahim's intercession for him and he will be transformed into an animal and cast into Hell. It also proves that the pagans whoever they are by kinship, will be forbidden from entering Paradise for ever. They will remain in Hell and suffer the agonies of torment which they had been frightened of by the Messengers of Allah at different times.

(٤) عنْ أَنَسِ بْنِ مَالِكِ ۚ رَضِي ۗ ٱللهُ عَنْهُ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ عَلَيْهِ قَالَ: يَقُولُ اللهُ تَعَالَى لِأَهْوَنَ أَهْلِ النَّارِ عَذَابًا يَومَ القِيَامَةِ: «لَوْ أَنَّ لَكُ مَا فِي الأَرْضِ مِنْ شَيْءٍ أَكُنْتَ تَفْتَدِيْ بِهِ؟ فَيَقُولُ نَعَمْ فَيَقُولُ نَعَمْ فَيَقُولُ أَهُونَ مِنْ هَذَا وَأَنْتَ فِي صُلْبِ آدَمَ: أَنْ فَيَقُولُ أَهُونَ مِنْ هَذَا وَأَنْتَ فِي صُلْبِ آدَمَ: أَنْ

لاَتُشْرِكْ بِي شَيْئًا فَأَبَيْتَ إِلاَّ أَنْ تُشْرِكَ بِي . «حديث صحيح » [رواه البخاري ومسلم]

4) Narrated Anas bin Mâlik رضى الله عنه on the authority of the Prophet ملى الله عليه وسلم, who said: Allâh بارك و سال will say to the least tormented person among the people of Hell on the Day of Resurrection: Do you have any thing on earth, that you would give as a ransom (to protect yourself against the torment of Fire)? He will say: Yes. Then Allâh will say: While you were in the backbone of Adam, I had demanded you much less than that, i.e. to associate nothing with Me; but you declined and worshipped others besides Me.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Muslim).

This *Hadith* concludes that a believer with his sins covering the entire globe will be forgiven so long as he does not associate partners to Allah.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٥) عنْ مَحْمُودِ بْنِ لَبِيْدِ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْكُمْ الشِّرْكُ الأَصْغَرُ» قَالُوا: وَمَا الشِّرْكُ الأَصْغَرُ يَارَسُوْلَ اللهِ؟ قَالَ: «الرِّيَاءُ» يَقُولُ اللَّهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ الشِّرْكُ الأَصْغَرُ يَارَسُوْلَ اللهِ؟ قَالَ: «الرِّيَاءُ» يَقُولُ اللَّهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ الشِّرْكُ الأَصْغَرُ يَارَسُوْلَ اللهِ؟ قَالَ: «الرِّيَاءُ» يَقُولُ اللَّهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ لَهُمْ يَوْمَ القِيَامَةِ \_ إِذَا جَزَى النَّاسَ بِأَعْمَالِهِمْ \_: اذْهَبُو اإلَى اللهُمْ يَوْمَ القِيَامَةِ \_ إِذَا جَزَى النَّاسَ بِأَعْمَالِهِمْ \_: اذْهَبُو اإلَى اللهُمْ يَوْمَ القِيَامَةِ \_ إِذَا جَزَى النَّاسَ بِأَعْمَالِهِمْ \_: اذْهَبُو اللهُ اللهُمْ يَوْمَ القِيَامَةِ \_ إِذَا جَزَى النَّاسَ بِأَعْمَالِهِمْ وَا هَلْ تَجِدُوْنَ عِنْدَهُمْ اللَّذِيْنَ كُنْتُمْ تُرَاءونَ فِي الدُّنْيَا فَانْظُرُواْ هَلْ تَجِدُونَ عِنْدَهُمْ جَزَاءً». «حديث صحيح» [رواه مسند أحمد]

#### Warning against hypocrisy

5) Narrated Mahmud bin Labid رضى الله عنه. Allâh's Messenger ملى الله عليه وسلم said: The most dreadful thing

which I fear about you is minor polytheism. The companions asked: What is the minor polytheism? He said: It is hypocrisy; and he added that on the Day of Judgment, when rewarding people for their deeds, Allâh (نال will say to the hypocrites: Go to those for the sake of whom you used to perform good deeds; and see whether you can get any reward from them.

(This Hadîth is sound and mentioned in Musnad Ahmad).

(٦) عنْ أَبِي هُرَيْرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ قَالَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ قَالَ اللهُ عَنْهُ مَنْ عَمِلَ «قَالَ اللهُ تَبَارِكَ وَتَعَالَى: أَنَا أَغْنَى الشُّركَاءِ عَنِ الشِّرْكِ، مَنْ عَمِلَ عَمَلًا أَشْرَكَ فِيهِ مَعِيَ غَيْرِيْ تَرْكُتُهُ وَشِرْكَهُ». «حديث صحيح» عَمَلًا أَشْرَكَ فِيهِ مَعِيَ غَيْرِيْ تَرْكُتُهُ وَشِرْكَهُ». «حديث صحيح» وممللًا أَشْرَكَ فِيهِ مَعِيَ غَيْرِيْ تَرْكُتُهُ وَشِرْكَهُ». [حديث صحيح

6) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه: Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عنه said: Allâh الله عليه وسلم said: Among all partners, I am the most dispensable with association. So anyone who performs a deed in which he ascribes to Me others; I will abandon him and his act of polytheism.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim).

Shirk (polytheism) is a sin that if its doer dies without repentance, he will never be forgiven. Verily, whosoever sets up partners in worship with Allah, Allah has forbidden Paradise for him; and the Fire will be his abode.

\*\*\*\*\*

(٧) عنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ رَجُلٌ اللهِ يَقْضَى يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ عَلَيْهِ رَجُلٌ النَّاسِ يُقْضَى يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ عَلَيْهِ رَجُلٌ النَّاسِ يُقْضَى يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ عَلَيْهِ رَجُلٌ النَّاسِ فَيْهَا؟ النَّاسُهِدَ فَأْتِيَ بِهِ فَعَرَّفَهُ نِعَمَهُ فَعَرَفَهَا قَالَ: فَمَا عَمِلْتَ فِيْهَا؟

قَالَ: قَاتَلْتُ فِيْكَ حَتَّى اسْتُشْهِدْتُ قَالَ: كَذَبْتَ، وَلَكِنَّكَ قَاتَلْتَ لأَنْ يُقَالَ جَرِيءٌ فَقَدْ قِيْلَ ثُمَّ أُمِرَ بِهِ فَسُحِبَ عَلَى وَجْهِهِ حَتَّى أُلْقِيَ فِي النَّارِ، وَرَجَلٌ تَعَلَّمَ الْعِلْمَ وَعَلَّمَهُ وَقَرَأَ الْقُرْآنَ فَأْتِيَ بِهِ فَعَرَّفَهُ نِعَمَهُ فَعَرَفَهَا قَالَ: فَمَا عَمِلْتَ فِيْهَا؟ قَالَ: تَعَلَّمْتُ العِلْمَ وَعَلَّمْتُهُ وَقَرَأْتُ فِيْكَ الْقُرْآنَ قَالَ: كَذَبْتَ وَلَكِنَّكَ تَعَلَّمْتَ لِيُقَالَ عَالِمٌ وَقَرَأْتَ الْقُرْآنَ لِيُقَالَ هُوَ قَارِيءٌ فَقَدْ قِيْلَ. ثُمَّ أُمِرَ بِهِ فَسُحِبَ عَلَى وَجْهِهِ حَتَّى أُلْقِيَ فِي النَّارِ، وَرَجُلٌ وَسَّعَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَأَعْطَاهُ مِنْ أَصْنَافِ الْمَالِ كُلِّهِ فَأُتِيَ بِهِ فَعَرَّفَهُ نِعَمَهُ فَعَرَفَهَا قَالَ: فَمَا عَمِلْتَ فِيْهَا؟ قَالَ: مَا تَرَكْتُ مِنْ سَبِيْل تُحِبُّ أَنْ يُنْفَقَ فِيْهَا إِلاَّ أَنْفَقْتُهُ فِيْهَا لَكَ قَالَ: كَذَبْتَ، وَلَكِنَّكَ فَعَلْتَ لِيُقَالَ هُوَ جَوَادٌ فَقَدْ قِيْلَ ثُمَّ أُمِرَ بِهِ فَسُحِبَ عَلَى وَجْهِهِ ثُمَّ أُلْقِيَ فِي النَّار». «حديث صحيح» [رواه مسلم والنسائي]

### One whose intention is not pure will deserve Hell. Purity of intention is essential in all deeds

7) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه: I heard Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم saying: The first of the people whose case will be decided on the Day of Judgment will be a man who died as a martyr. He will be brought forth. Allâh will make him know about His blessings (which He had bestowed on him in the world). The man will acknowledge them. Then Allâh will ask him: What did you do with them? He will say: I fought in Your way until I died as a martyr. Allâh will remark: You are lying. You

fought so that you may be called a brave warrior. Then orders will be passed against him. So he will be dragged along on his face and cast into Hell.

Second will be a man who studied (religious) knowledge. Then he taught it to others and recited the Qur'ân. He will be brought (for Judgment). Allâh will remind him of His favours (showered on him in the world). He will admit them (having enjoyed them in his life). Then Allâh will ask him: What did you do with them? He will reply: I acquired knowledge and imparted it and also recited the Qur'ân for Your sake. Allâh will observe: You have told a lie, for you got knowledge to be renowned as a scholar; and you recited the Qur'ân to be marked as a *Qâri* (one who recites the Qur'ân according to the rules). Then orders will be passed against him. So he will be dragged along on his face and thrown into Hell.

Third will be a man to whom Allâh had made abundantly rich and granted him every kind of wealth. He will be brought for Judgment. Allâh will let him know about His gifts conferred upon him in the world. He will recognize them. Then Allâh will inquire: What did you with them? He will say: I left no way in which you like money to be spent without spending in it for your sake. Allâh will say: You are lying. You did so to be described as generous (in the society); (It means you got your reward in the world according to your intention). Now you deserve nothing in the Hereafter except Hell). So orders will be passed against him and he will be dragged along on his face until he will be hurled into Hell.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim and Nasa'i)

The purity of inteniton is behind any deed. If you spend for show, there is no reward. Eventually, if one loves another for something worldly this shall not count in the Hereafter. But love for the sake

of Allah عز وجل is great virtue in the Hereafter. Such love can be a Muslim's love to learn from him or to take as a companion for good deeds, without any worldly considerations, once there is something worldly, the intention is not pure.

(٨) عَنْ أَبِي مُوسَى رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَى اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَى اللهُ عَنْهُ اللهِ المُحْتَةِ المُحْشَرُ هَذِهِ الأُمَّةُ عَلَى ثَلَاثَةِ أَصْنَافٍ: (صِنْفٌ) يَدْخُلُونَ الْجَنَّةَ بِغَيْرِ حِسَاب، (وَصِنْفٌ) يُحَاسَبُونَ حِسَابًا يَسِيْرًا ثُمَّ يَدْخُلُونَ الْجَنَّةَ، (وَصِنْفٌ) يَجِيْئُونَ عَلَى ظُهُوْرِهِمْ أَمْثَالُ يَدْخُلُونَ الْجَبَالِ الرَّاسِيَاتِ ذُنُوْبًا فَيَسْأَلُ اللَّهُ عَنْهُمْ وَهُو أَعْلَمُ بِهِمْ فَيَقُولُ : مَا هَؤُلاَءِ فَيَقُولُونَ هَؤُلاَءِ عَبِيْدٌ مِنْ عِبَادِكَ فَيَقُولُ فَيَقُولُ خُطُوهُمَا عَنْهُمْ وَاجْعَلُوهَا عَلَى اليَهُوْدِ وَالنَّصَارَى وَأَدْخِلُوهُمْ مُحَلِّوهُمْ الْجَنَّةَ». «حديث حسن» [رواه مستدرك الحاكم]

#### Superiority of the believers in the Oneness of Allâh and the punishment of Jews and Christians

8) Narrated Abû Mûsa رضى الله عنه: Allâh's Messenger ملى الله said: On the Day of Resurrection, my *Ummah* (nation) will be gathered into three groups. one sort will enter Paradise without rendering an account (of their deeds). Another sort will be reckoned an easy account and admitted into Paradise. Yet another sort will come bearing on their backs heaps of sins like great mountains. Allâh will ask the angels though He knows best about them: Who are these people? They will reply: They are humble slaves of yours. He will say: Unload the sins from them

and put the same over the Jews and Christians; then let the humble slaves get into Paradise by virtue of My Mercy.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and mentioned in *Mustadrak* of Hâkim).

(٩) عنِ ابْنِ مَسْعُوْدِ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ النَّبِيَ عَلَيْ قال: (٩) عنِ ابْنِ مَسْعُوْدِ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ النَّبِيَ عَلَيْ قال: (٩) عنِ الْأُمَمُ بِالمَوْسِمِ فَرَأَيْتُ أُمَّتِي فَأَعْجَبَنْنِي كَثْرَتُهُمْ وَهَيْئَتُهُمْ قَدْ مَلأُوْا السَّهَلَ وَالجَبَلَ فَقَالَ: يَامُحَمَّدُ أَرَضِيْتَ؟ وَهَيْئَتُهُمْ قَدْ مَلأُوْا السَّهَلَ وَالجَبَلَ فَقَالَ: يَامُحَمَّدُ أَرَضِيْتَ؟ قُلْتُ: نَعَمْ أَيْ رَبِّ قَالَ: وَمَعَ هَوُّلاَءِ سَبْعُوْنَ أَلْفًا يَدُخُلُونَ قُلْتُ بَعَيْرِ حِسَابِ الَّذِيْنَ لاَيَسْتَرقُونَ وَلاَ يَكْتَوُوْنَ وَلاَ يَتَطَيّرُوْنَ وَلاَ يَتَطَيّرُونَ وَلاَ يَتُطَيّرُونَ وَلاَ يَكْتَوُونَ وَلاَ يَتُطَيّرُونَ وَلاَ يَتَطَيّرُونَ وَلاَ يَتُطَيّرُونَ وَلاَ يَحْتَونُونَ وَلاَ يَتُطَيّرُونَ وَلاَ يَتُطَيّرُونَ وَلاَ يَتُطَيّرُونَ وَلاَ يَحْتَونُونَ وَلاَ يَتُطَيّرُونَ وَلاَ يَتُطَيّرُونَ وَلاَ يَتُطَيّرُونَ وَلاَ يَتُطَيّرُونَ وَلاَ يَحْتَونُونَ وَلاَ يَتُعَلِيْ مِنْهُمْ فَالَ عَكَاشَةُ ادْعُ اللهَ أَنْ يَجْعَلَنِيْ مِنْهُمْ فَقَالَ اللّهُمَّ اجْعَلْهُ مِنْهُمْ ثُمَّ قَالَ رَجُلٌ آخَرُّ: أَدْعُ اللهَ أَنْ يَجْعَلَنِي مِنْهُمْ قَالَ اللّهُمَّ اجْعَلْهُ مِنْهُمْ ثُمَّ قَالَ رَجُلٌ آخَرُ": أَدْعُ اللهَ أَنْ يَجْعَلَنِي مِنْهُمْ قَالَ : سَبَقَكَ بِهَا عُكَاشَةُ». «حديث صحيح» ومنهمْ قَالَ: سَبَقَكَ بِهَا عُكَاشَةُ». «حديث صحيح» [موارد الظمآن لز وائد ابن حبان]

## Superiority of those who neither treat with amulet, nor get themselves branded nor take omens

9) Narrated Ibn Mas'ûd رضى الله عنه, that Prophet Muhammad رضى الله عنه said: On the Day of Resurrection nations will be brought. When I see my nation (*Ummah*) I will be amazed at their multitudes and (distinguished) form. They will have filled up the plain lands as well as the mountains. Allâh will ask me: Are you satisfied? I will say: Yes, O my Lord: He will say: Along with these

(people), seventy thousand persons (i.e., so many) will enter Paradise without rendering an account. They will be those who neither cure themselves with Ruqya (recitations) nor get themselves branded (cauterized), nor take omens but they instead repose trust in their Lord. Upon this, 'Ukkasha said: Supplicate Allâh (that He makes me one among them), the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: O Allâh! Make him one of them. Another person said: Invoke a blessing for me too (that Allâh makes me one among them). The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: 'Ukkasha has preceded you in this matter.

(This Hadîth is sound and reported by Ibn Hibbân in his book الموارد الظمآن لزوائد ابن حبان).

An amulet is something worn around the neck for protection against evil spirits or spell.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

[رواه مسلم]

«حدیث صحیح»

#### Broadness of Allâh's Mercy

10) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه that Prophet Muhammad من وجل who said: Allâh صلى الله عليه وسلم said: My mercy has preceded (excelled) my wrath.

(This Hadîth is sound and reported by Muslim).

\*\*\*\*\*

«يَقُوْلُ اللهُ : إِذَا أَرَادَ عَبْدِي أَنْ يَعْمَلَ سَيِّئَةً فَلاَ تَكْتُبُوهَا عَلَيْهِ

حَتَّى يَعْمَلَهَا فَإِنْ عَمِلَهَا فَاكْتُبُوهَا بِمِثْلِهَا، وَإِنْ تَرَكَهَا مِنْ أَجْلِي فَاكْتُبُوهَا لِمِثْلِهَا، وَإِنْ تَرَكَهَا مِنْ أَجْلِي فَاكْتُبُوهَا لَهُ حَسَنَةً فَلَمْ يَعْمَلْهَا فَاكْتُبُوهَا لَهُ بِعَشَرِ أَمْثَالِهَا إِلَى سَبْعِمِائَةٍ». «حديث صحيح» [رواه البخاري ومسلم والترمذي]

#### An example of Allâh's Mercy on his slaves

11) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه that Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عليه وسلم said: Allâh says: Whenever My slave intends to do a bad deed, (I say to the deeds recording angels): Do not record it against him until he (actually) commits it. If he has done so, write it down exactly as one in his record book. But if he refrains from it for My sake, write down this as a virtue in his favour. And when he intends to do a good deed, but does not actually do it, write it as a virtue for him. And if he puts it into practice, write its reward equal to, from ten to seven hundred times (in his account).

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri, Muslim and Tirmidhi).

This above *Hadith* briefly describes that Allah, if He likes, can forgive even the most sinner person believing in Oneness of Allah and the Prophethood of Muhammad ملى الله عليه وسلم. But it doesn't mean that every one should take it as a cover and involve himself intentionally in evils relying on the Mercy of Allah. A good Muslim who has in his heart fear of Allah, should perform righteous deeds and avoid sins as per commands laid down in the Qur'ân and *Hadith*.

(١٢) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْ يَقُولُ: «كَانَ رَجُلَانِ فِي يَنِي إِسْرَائِيْلَ مُتَوَاخِيَيْنِ أَكُولُ مُجْتَهِدٌ فِي العِبَادَةِ فَكَانَ لاَيَزَالُ أَحَدُهُمَا يُذْنِبُ وَالآخَرُ مُجْتَهِدٌ فِي العِبَادَةِ فَكَانَ لاَيَزَالُ

المُجْتَهِدُ يَرَى الآخرَ عَلَى الذَّنْ فَيَقُولُ اقْصُرْ فَوَجَدَهُ يَوْمًا عَلَى ذَنْ فَقَالَ لَهُ: اقْصُرْ فَقَالَ: خَلِّنِي وَرَبِّي أَبُعِثْتَ عَلَيَّ رَقِيْبًا فَقَالَ: وَاللهِ لاَ يَغْفِرُ اللهُ لَكَ أَوْ لاَ يُدْخِلَكَ اللهُ الجَنَّةَ فَقَبضَ أَرْوَاحَهُمَا فَاجْتَمَعَا عِنْدَ رَبِّ العَالَمِيْنَ فَقَالَ لِهِذَا لِهَدُا لَمُجْتَهِدِ: أَكُنْتَ بِي عَالِمًا؟ أَوْ كُنْتَ عَلَى مَا فِي يَدِي قَادِرًا؟ المُحْتَهِدِ: أَكُنْتَ بِي عَالِمًا؟ أَوْ كُنْتَ عَلَى مَا فِي يَدِي قَادِرًا؟ وَقَالَ لِلْمَدْنِبِ: اذْهَبُ فَادْخُلِ الْجَنَّةَ بِرَحْمَتِي وَقَالَ لِلآخرِ: وَقَالَ لِللّهَ لِللّهَ وَقَالَ لِللّهَ وَقَالَ لِللّهَ وَقَالَ لِللّهَ وَقَالَ لِللّهَ وَقَالَ لِللّهُ وَقَالَ لِللّهَ وَقَالَ لِللّهَ وَقَالَ لِللّهَ وَقَالَ لِللّهَ وَقَالَ لِللّهُ وَقَالَ لِللّهُ وَقَالَ لِللّهَ وَقَالَ لِللّهُ وَقَالَ لِللّهَ وَقَالَ لِللّهَ وَقَالَ لِللّهَ وَقَالَ لِللّهَ وَقَالَ لِللّهَ فَي يَدِي فَقُودِ وَقَالَ لِلللّهَ وَلَا أَبُو هُرَيرَةَ: "وَالّذِي نَفْسِي بِيَدِهِ لِتَكَلّمَ بِكَلّمَةٍ أَوْ بَقَتْ وَقَالَ أَبُو هُرَيرَةَ: "وَالّذِي نَفْسِي بِيَدِهِ لِتَكَلّمَ بِكَلّمَةٍ أَوْ بَقَتْ وَقَالَ أَبُو هُرَيرَةَ: "وَالّذِي نَفْسِي بِيَدِهِ لِتَكَلّمَ بِكَلّمَةٍ أَوْ بَقَتْ وَقَالَ أَبُو هُرَيرَةً: "وَالّذِي نَفْسِي بِيَدِهِ لِتَكَلّمَ بِكَلّمَةٍ أَوْ بَقَتْ دُرُنُهُ وَا لِحَالَ أَبُو هُرَيرَةً: "وَالّذِي نَفْسِي بِيَدِهِ لِتَكَلّمَ بِكَلّمَةٍ أَوْ بَقَتْ دُرُبُهُ وَالْحَرِيّةُ وَاللّهُ وَالْمَوْدَا لَكُنّتُ وَاللّهُ وَالْمَارِهُ وَالْمَارِهُ وَالْمَارِقُودَا إِلَا الللّهَ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَلَا لَهُ وَاللّهُ وَمُرَيرَةً وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَلَا لَا اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَلَا لَا اللّهُ وَلَا لَهُ وَلَا لَا اللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ الللّهُ الللهُ اللّهُ الللللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ الللللللّهُ الللهُ اللللّهُ اللللللّذِي الللّهُ الللللّهُ اللّهُ الللللّه

### Warning to those who loose hope in the Mercy of Allâh

12) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه Saying: There were two fraternal persons among the Children of Israel. One of them was engrossed in committing sins while the other was devoted to worship. The devotee used to see his fellow committing sin and advise him: Desist from doing so. One day when he found his fellow committing sin. He said to him: Avoid it. His fellow said: Leave me alone. Have you been sent out as a vigilant on me. The devotee said: By Allâh, He will neither forgive you nor admit you to Paradise. When they died, they were gathered before the Lord of the worlds. Allâh asked the devotee: Were you assured of knowing Me or were you having power over what was in My Hands? Then He said to the sinner: Go and enter

Paradise by My Mercy; and ordered the angels about the devotee: Lead him to Hell.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Abû Dâ'ud in his *Sunan*).

After narrating the *Hadîth*, Abû Huraira commented: By Him in Whose Hand my soul is: One word spoken by the devotee ruined his good deeds in the world as well as in the Hereafter.

This Hadith signifies that no body should claim whether one would enter Paradise or step into Hell because the verdict here, is for Allah Who is All-Omnipotent over every thing, will decide whatever He likes. A righteous person is required to do good and avoid evil for the sake of Allah only and advise others with the same. He should not say such words as to challenge the authority of Allah. Moreover, it is wrong to feel desperate from the Mercy of Allah.

\*\*\*\*\*

(١٣) عن جندب رضي الله عنه أن رسول الله ﷺ حدث أن رجلا قال: "وَالله لِاَيغْفِرُ اللهُ لِفُلاَنٍ وَأَنَّ اللهُ تَعَالَى قَالَ مَنْ ذَا الَّذِي يَتَأَلَّى عَلَيَّ أَنْ لاَأَغْفِرَ لِفُلاَنٍ فَإِنِّي قَدْ غَفَرْتُ لِفُلاَنٍ وَأَخْبَطْتُ عَمَلَكَ أَوْ كَمَا قَالَ». "حديث صحيح»

#### [رواه مسلم ومعجم الطبراني الكبير]

ملى الله عليه that Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عليه stated that a person said: By Allâh! Allâh will not forgive so-and-so (person). Thereupon Allâh, the Exalted, remarked: Who is he who swears by Me (and says) that I will not forgive so-and-so (listen!) Verily I have forgiven so-and-so and nullified your deeds, or as the Messenger على الله عليه وسلم said.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim and also mentioned in *Mu'jam At-Tabrâni Al-Kabîr*).

This *Hadith* teaches us the politeness needed by a Muslim towards Allah عزوجل and that one should not involve himself in matters that are left for Allah عزوجل to decide i.e. nobody can know who will go to Hell and who will enter Paradise.

\*\*\*\*\*

(١٤) عَنْ أَبِي سَعِيدِ الخُدْرِيِّ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ عَن النَّبِيِّ ﷺ «أَنَّهُ ذَكَرَ رَجُلاً فِيْمَا سَلَفَ \_ أَوْ فِيْمَنْ كَانَ قَبْلَكَمْ \_ قَالَ كَلِمَةً يعْنِي أَعْطَاهُ مَالاً وَوَلَدًا فَلَمَّا حَضَرَتِ الْوَفَاةُ قَالَ لِيَنيْهِ: أَيُّ أَب كُنْتُ لَكُمْ؟ قَالُوا: خَيْرُ أَب. قَالَ: فَإِنَّهُ لَمْ يَبْتَئِزْ \_ أَوْ لَمْ يَبْتَئِرْ \_ عِنْدَ اللهِ خَيْرًا، وَإِنْ يُقَدِّرُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ يُعَذِّبْهُ فَانْظُرُوْا إِذَا مِتُّ فَأَحْرِقُونِي حَتَّى إِذَا صِرْتُ فَحْمًا فَاسْحِقُونِي أَوْ قَالَ فَاسْحِكُونِي فَإِذَا كَانَ يَوْمُ رِيْحِ عَاصِفٍ فَأَذْرُوْنِيْ فِيْهَا فَقَالَ نَبِيُّ اللهِ عَلَيْاتُو: فَأَخَذَ مَوَاثِيْقَهُمْ عَلَى ذَلِكَ وَرَبِّي فَفَعَلُوا ثُمَّ أَذْرُوهُ فِي يَوْم عَاصِفٍ فَقَالَ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ: كُنْ فَإِذَا هُوَ رَجُلٌ قَائِمٌ قَالَ اللهُ: أَيْ عَبْدِي مَا حَمَلَكَ عَلَى أَنْ فَعَلْتَ مَا فَعَلْتَ؟ قَالَ: مَخَافَتُكَ \_ أَوْ فَوْقٌ منْكَ \_ قَالَ: فَمَا تَلاَفَاهُ أَنْ رَحِمَهُ عِنْدَهَا، وَقَالَ مَرَّةً أُخْرَى فَمَا تَلاَفَاهُ غَيْرُهَا». «حديث صحيح» [رواه البخاري ومسلم]

#### Fear of Allâh

14) Narrated Abû Sa'îd Al-Khudri رضى الله عنه. He quoted Prophet Muhammad مسلى الله عليه وسلم as saying to his Companions that: a man from among the early people or from those before you had said a word, i.e. Allâh had blessed him with wealth and sons. When death approached

him, he asked his sons: How was I being as a father? They replied: You were the best father. He said: I didn't save or perform any good deeds for Allâh. If Allâh takes possession of me, He will punish me. So, look! when I am dead, burn me until I become coal then crush me well and scatter (my ashes in the air) on a stormy day. The Prophet one said: He took a covenant from his sons (and died). They did according to his will and spread his ashes in the air on a stormy day. Allâh وروحل said: Be and there he was embodied before Him. Allâh, the Exalted, asked him: O my slave! what induced you to do what you did. He replied: It was Your fear (so that I may not appear before You). The Prophet ملى الله عليه وسلم added: Allâh, the Exalted rewarded him with His Mercy; the Prophet ملى الله عليه وسلم said second time: Allâh did not punish him.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Muslim).

This man was a believer in the Power of Allah عزوجل to resurrect, and punish. His such belief and fear caused him to make that will which led him to Allah's forgiveness.

\*\*\*\*\*

(١٥) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ قَالَ: «قَالَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ قَالَ: وقَالَ اللَّهُ: إِذَا أَحَبَّ عَبْدِى لِقَائِي أَحْبَبْتُ لِقَاءَهُ، وَإِذَا كَرِهَ لِقَائِي كَرِهُ لِقَائِي كَرِهُ لِقَائِي كَرِهُ لِقَائِي كَرِهُ لِقَائِي كَرِهُ لِقَائِي اللهَ عَبْدِي فَا عَنْهُ عَنْهُ لَقَاءَهُ اللهَ عَلَى اللهَ عَلَى اللهَ عَلَى اللهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ اللهُ عَلَى اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَى اللهُ اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ عَلَى

### He who loves to meet Allâh (by way of death like martyrs) Allâh too loves to meet him

15) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه: Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عنه said that Allâh the Exalted observed: If My slave loves meeting Me, I too love meeting him. If he dislikes to meet Me, I too hate to meet him.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Nasa'i).

This *Hadith* shows that a Muslim when he thinks of death he hopes to enter Paradise. So he likes death more or less. But disbelievers fear death because they do not have belief nor hope for Paradise. The believer who likes Paradise also likes death to meet Allah عز وجل . As a result, Allah عز وجل likes meeting him, too.

\*\*\*\*\*

(١٦) عَنْ صَفْوانِ بْنِ محرِزِ الْمَازِنِي قَالَ: بَينَمَا أَنَا أَمْشِي مَعَ ابْنِ عُمَرَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُمَا آخِذٌ بِيدِهِ إِذْ عَرَضَ لَهُ رَجُلٌ فَقَالَ: كَيفَ سَمِعْتَ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ فِي النَّجُوى؟ فَقَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ فِي النَّجُوى؟ فَقَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ فِي النَّجُونَ فَيَضَعُ عَلَيْهِ كَنَفَهُ وَيَسْتُرُهُ فَيَقُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ كَذَا أَتَعْرِفُ ذَنْبَ كَذَا أَتَعْرِفُ فَيَقُولُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ عَلَى اللهُ اللهِ عَلَى اللهُ اللهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى الظَّالِمِيْنَ ». فَيُعْطَى كِتَابَ صَحيح» [رواه البخاري ومسلم وابن ماجه]

### Allâh screens the believer in the world as well as in the Hereafter

16) Narrated Safwan bin Muhriz Al-Mazini: While I was on my way along with Ibn 'Umar رضى الله عنهما taking (holding up) his hand in mine. Suddenly a man appeared to him and said: What did you hear Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم

saying about confidential talk (secret conversation)? He said: I heard Allâh's Messenger ملى الله عليه وسلم saying: (On the Day of Resurrection) Allâh will draw near to a believer and put His forgiveness over him and screen him (his sins) then Allâh will say: Do you know such and such sin? Do you know such and such? He will say: Yes, my Lord! This conversation will continue) until Allâh will make him confess his sins, and thinks that he is ruined. Then Allâh will say: I concealed them (your sins in the world) and I do forgive you today. Then he will be given the record book containing his good deeds. As regards, the infidels and hypocrites, the witnesses will say: These are the people who have disbelieved their Lord. Behold! Allâh's Curse is upon transgressors.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri, Muslim and Ibn Mâjah)

Allah's عزوجل mercy can be seen in this world. An evidence of this is that he covers the sinners though He is All-Mighty and All-Knowing. A further evidence is that he also forgives the same sins in the Hereafter. He عزوجل may also uncover you as a penalty in this world. So one should always care that Allâh is watching him.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(١٧) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ عَلَيْهِ قَالَ: «قَالَ اللَّهُ عَنْ وَجَلَّ: إِنَّ المُؤْمِنَ عِنْدِي بِمَنْزِلَةِ كُلِّ خَيْرٍ يَحْمَدُنِي وَأَنَا اللَّهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ: إِنَّ المُؤْمِنَ عِنْدِي بِمَنْزِلَةِ كُلِّ خَيْرٍ يَحْمَدُنِي وَأَنَا اللَّهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ: [رواه مسند أحمد] أَنْزِعُ نَفْسَهُ مِنْ بَيْنِ جَنْبَيْهِ. «حديث حسن» [رواه مسند أحمد]

#### Superiority of the believer

17) Narrated Abû Huraira ملى الله عليه The Prophet ملى الله عليه said: Allâh وسلم said: Indeed a believer is in every good place with Me. He praises Me even when I take out his soul from between his sides.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported in *Musnad Ahmad*).

This Hadith highlights that Allah عز رجسال appreciates the suffering of the believer when he dies and appreciates that much more for the one who though suffering the death, caused by Allah عز وجل , still attributes all praise to Allah عز وجل .

\*\*\*\*\*

(١٨) عَنْ أَنَسِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْ : "قَالَ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ: إِنَّ أُمَّتَكَ لاَيَزَ الُونَ يَقُولُونَ مَا كَذَا؟ مَا كَذَا؟ حَتَّى يَقُولُوا: هَذَا اللهُ خَلَقَ الخَلْقَ فَمَنْ خَلَقَ اللهَ ». مَا كَذَا؟ حَتَّى يَقُولُوا: هَذَا اللهُ خَلَقَ الخَلْقَ فَمَنْ خَلَقَ الله ». «حديث صحيح»

#### **Devil's promptings**

18) Narrated Anas bin Mâlik رضى الله عنه: Allâh's Messenger said: Allâh عزوجل said: Your followers will still remain saying: What is that? What is that? until they say: It is Allâh who has created the creation then who created Allâh?

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim).

The devil plays a role in making people disbelievers by such questions about Allah عز وجل . Before we deal with such questions of the devil which nobody can answer, let us ask ourselves a question: Do we know every thing about the creatures so that we ask about the Creator. The creature can never know how to answer a question of this type about Allah عز وجل . Allah created us but Allah's existence is evident for all of us; His existence was all by Himself. The "How" of this matter is beyond the perception of the human mind so it is a pointless question to ask, but the devil aims at making people go astray. If you have any such whisperings of the devil, you can ask Allah عز وجل to protect you and say: "I believe in Allah and His Messenger."

\*\*\*\*\*\*

قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ: يَقُولُ اللهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ «الْعِزُّ إِزَارِي وَالْكِبْرِيَاءُ رِدَائِي فَمَنْ يُنَازِعُنِي عَذَّبْتُهُ ». « حديث صحيح » وَالْكِبْرِيَاءُ رِدَائِي فَمَنْ يُنَازِعُنِي عَذَّبْتُهُ ». « حديث صحيح » [رواه مسلم وابن ماجه وأبو داؤود]

#### **Prohibition of Pride and Vanity**

19) Narrated Abû Sa'îd Al-Khudri and Abû Huraira: Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Glory is Allah's loin cloth and pride is His cloak. Allâh says: He who contends with Me in regard to them, I will torment him.

Pride and Glory are qualities of Allah عز وجل so, a Muslim should always be humble and should not attach these qualities to himself whatsoever.

(This *Hadith* is sound and reported by Muslim, Ibn Mâjah and Abu Dâ'ud).

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٢٠) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ اللهُ عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ اللهُ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ: يُؤْذِيْنِي ابْنُ آدَمَ يَسُبُ الدَّهْرَ وَأَنَا اللَّهُ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ: يُؤْذِيْنِي ابْنُ آدَمَ يَسُبُ الدَّهْرَ وَأَنَا اللَّهُ وَالنَّهَارَ». «حديث صحيح» الدَّهْرُ، بِيَدِي الأَمْرُ أُقَلِّبُ اللَّيْلَ وَالنَّهَارَ». «حديث صحيح» الدَّهْرُ، بِيَدِي الأَمْرُ أُقلِّبُ اللَّيْلَ وَالنَّهَارَ». ومسلم وأبو داؤود والنسائي]

#### **Prohibition of Abusing Time**

20) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه: Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عنه said: Allâh وزرجل said: The son of Adam displeases Me by abusing the time whereas I am Myself the time. In My Hand lay all the things and I am the one who causes the revolution of the day and night.

(This Hadîth is sound and reported by Bukhâri,

Once Allah عزوجل causes the day and night and controls time, abusing time is a bad deed that should not happen. Precisely, abusing time is not permissible in Islam.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٢١) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ عَنِ النّبِيِّ عَلَيْ قَالَ: «قَالَ اللهُ تَعَالَى: كَذَّينِي ابْنُ آدَمَ وَلَمْ يَكُنْ لَهُ ذَٰلِكَ وَشَتَمَنِي وَلَمْ يَكُنْ لَهُ ذَٰلِكَ فَأَمَّا تَكْذَيْبُه إِيَّايَ فَقَوْلُهُ لَنْ يُعْيِدَنِي كَمَا بَدَأَنِي وَلَيْسَ لَهُ ذَٰلِكَ فَأَمَّا تَكْذَيْبُه إِيَّايَ فَقَوْلُهُ أَوَّلُ الْخَلْقِ بِأَهُونَ عَلَيَّ مِنْ إِعَادَتِهِ، وَأَمَّا شَتْمُهُ إِيَّايَ فَقَوْلُهُ أَوَّلُ الْخَلْقِ بِأَهُونَ عَلَيَّ مِنْ إِعَادَتِهِ، وَأَمَّا شَتْمُهُ إِيَّايَ فَقَوْلُهُ التَّخَذَ اللهُ وَلَدًا وَأَنَا الأَحَدُ الصَّمَدُ لَمْ أَلِدْ وَلَمْ أُولُدْ وَلَمْ يَكُنْ لِي كَفُوا أَحَدُ اللهُ وَلَدُ وَلَمْ أَوْلَدُ وَلَمْ يَكُنْ لِي كَفُوا أَحَدُ اللهُ وَلَدُ اللهُ وَلَا المَّحْدِيثَ صحيح» [رواه البخاري ومسلم]

### Son of Adam tells a lie against his Lord and abuses him

21) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه: The Prophet ملى الله عليه said: Allâh عنل said: The son of Adam disbelieves in Me though he ought not and he abuses Me though he has no right for that. As for his disbelieving in Me, it is his statement that He will not be resurrected as was created, though his recreation is easier to Me than the first creation. As for his abusing Me, it is his say that Allâh has a son, but I am the One, the Everlasting. Neither I have begotten nor have been begotten nor do I have any match.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Nasa'i).

Making associates to Allah عز وجل is in a way, calling Allah عز وجل by bad names. Allah عز وجل is the One and the only God.

(٢٢) عَنْ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمٰنِ بْنِ قَتَادَةَ السَّلْمِيِّ أَنَّهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَيَّلِيَّةِ يَقُولُ: ﴿إِنَّ اللهَ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ خَلَقَ آدَمَ ثُمَّ أَخَذَ اللهَ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ خَلَقَ آدَمَ ثُمَّ أَخَذَ اللهَ عَنَّ مِنْ ظَهْرِهِ وَقَالَ: هَؤُلاَءِ فِي الجَنَّةِ وَلاَ أَبَالِي، وَهَؤُلاَءِ فِي الخَنْقَ مَنْ ظَهْرِهِ وَقَالَ: هَؤُلاَءِ فِي الجَنَّةِ وَلاَ أَبَالِي، وَهَؤُلاَءِ فِي الخَنْقِ وَلاَ أَبَالِي، وَهَؤُلاَءِ فِي النَّارِ وَلاَ أَبَالِي، فَقَالَ قَائِلٌ: يَارَسُونَ لَ اللهِ فَعَلَى مَاذَا نَعْمَلُ فِي النَّارِ وَلِاَ أَبَالِي، فَقَالَ قَائِلٌ: يَارَسُونَ لَ اللهِ فَعَلَى مَاذَا نَعْمَلُ قَالَ: عَلَى مَوَاقع الْقَدَرِ». «حديث حسن» [رواه مسندأ حمد]

#### Everybody will do according to his destiny

22) Abdur-Rahman bin Qatada As-Salami said: I heard the Prophet على الله عليه ربيام saying: Allâh created Adam, took his progeny from his back and said: These will go to Hell and these will go to Paradise. Somebody said, the narrator added: O Messenger of Allâh, what shall we do then? The Prophet said: You will do according to your destiny.

(This Hadîth is good and narrated by Ahmad).

Allâh is the All-Knower, so He took everybody to Hell or Paradise as per His Knowledge of what will happen in the future, in other words, one's destiny was known to Allâh but to him it is absolutely unknown.

(٢٣) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ ﷺ: «أَلَمْ تَرَوْا إِللَّهِ عَلَيْ عِبَادِي مِنْ نِعْمَةٍ إِلاَّ إِلَى مَا قَالَ رَبُّكُمْ؟ قَالَ: مَا أَنْعَمْتُ عَلَى عِبَادِي مِنْ نِعْمَةٍ إِلاَّ أَصْبَحَ فَرِيْقٌ مِنْهُمْ بِهَا كَافِرِيْنَ يَقُونُلُونُ: اَلْكُواكِبُ وَبِالْكُواكِبِ». أَصْبَحَ فَرِيْقٌ مِنْهُمْ بِهَا كَافِرِيْنَ يَقُونُلُونُ: اَلْكُواكِبُ وَبِالْكُواكِبِ». «حديث صحيح» [رواه مسلم والنسائي]

#### Superiority of disbelief in Stars

صلى الله عليه و سلم narrated, the Prophet رضى الله عنه narrated

said: Allâh said: Whenever I bestow something on my slaves some of them turn as blasphemers and say: The planets and by the planets.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and narrated by Muslim and Nasa'i).

This *Hadîth* highlights the wrong attribution the disbelievers make to the endowments of Allâh e.g. they think that such things and gifts are caused by the stars and planets. What a wrong belief!

(٢٤) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ قَالَ: مَرَّ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْ عَلَى رَهُطٍ مِنْ أَصْحَابِهِ وَهُمْ يَضْحَكُونَ فَقَالَ: «لَوْ تَعْلَمُونَ مَا أَعْلَمُ لَضَحِكْتُمْ قَلِيْلًا وَلَبَكَيْتُمْ كَثِيْرًا، فَأَتَاهُ جِبْرِيْلُ فَقَالَ: إِنَّ اللهَ يَقُونُ لَكَ: لِمَ تُقَنِّطَ عِبَادِي؟ قَالَ فَرَجَعَ إِلَيْهِمْ فَقَالَ: سَدِّدُوْا وَأَبْشِرُوْا». «إسناده صحيح» [رواه ابن حبان في الزوائد]

#### **Discouragement of Desparation**

24) Abû Huraira منى الله عليه said: Allâh's Messenger رسم passed while some of his Companions were laughing. He said to them: If you know what I know you should laugh very little and weep a lot. Then Jibrael came to him and said: Allâh says to you: Do not make my slaves feel desparate (from my mercy). Then the Prophet صلى الله عليه رسلم came back and said to us: Be hopeful, be happy.

(The chain of narrators is sound and narrated by Ibn Hiban.)

There is always hope as far as we believe that the mercy of Allâh supercedes His anger.

<sup>\*\*\*\*\*\*\*</sup> عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ رَسُولَ اللهِ ﷺ قَالَ:

"لَمَّا خَلَقَ اللهُ الجَنَّةَ قَالَ لِجِبْرِيلَ: اذْهَبْ فَانْظُرْ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهَبْ فَانْظُرْ إِلَيْهَا أَحُدُ إِلاَّ وَعَزَّتِكَ لاَ يَسَمَعُ بِهَا أَحَدُ إِلاَّ وَخَلَهَا. ثُمَّ حَفَّهَا بِالْمَكَارِهِ ثُمَّ قَالَ: يَا جِبْرِيلُ اذْهَبْ فَانْظُرْ وَلَيْهَا ثُمَّ جَاءَ فَقَالَ: يَا جِبْرِيلُ اذْهَبْ فَانْظُرْ إِلَيْهَا ثُمَّ جَاءَ فَقَالَ: أَيْ رَبِّ وَعِزَّتِكَ لَقَدْ خَشِيْتُ أَنْ لاَ يَدْخُلَهَا أَحَدٌ. قَالَ: فَلَمَّا خَلَقَ النَّارَ قَالَ: فَلَمَّا خَلَقَ النَّارَ قَالَ: يَاجِبْرِيلُ اذْهَبْ فَانْظُرْ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهَبَ فَنَظُرَ إِلَيْهَا ثُمَّ جَاءَ فَقَالَ: يَاجِبْرِيلُ اذْهَبْ فَانْظُرْ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهَبَ فَنَظُرَ إِلَيْهَا ثُمَّ جَاءَ فَقَالَ: ثَيْ رَبِّ وَعِزَّتِكَ لاَ يَسْمَعُ بِهَا أَحَدٌ فَيَدْخُلُهَا فَحَفَّهَا بِالشَّهُواتِ يَاجِبْرِيلُ اذْهَبْ فَانْظُرْ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهَبَ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهُبَ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهُمَ إِلَا يَهُا أَحَدٌ فَيَدْخُلُهَا فَحَفَّهَا بِالشَّهُواتِ ثَمَّ مَا وَعِزَّتِكَ لاَ يَسْمَعُ بِهَا أَحَدٌ فَيَدْخُلُهَا فَخَفَّهَا بِالشَّهُواتِ فَقَالَ: يَاجِبْرِيلُ اذْهَبْ فَانْظُرْ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهَبَ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهَبَ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهُمَ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهُمَ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهُمَ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهُمَ أَعُلُ لاَ يَسْمَعُ بِهَا أَحَدٌ فَيْكُونُ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهُمَ إِلَيْهَا فَهَ فَقَالَ: يَاجِبْرِيلُ اذْهَبْ فَانْظُرْ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهُمَ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهُمَ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهُمَ إِلَى الشَّوْلُ إِلَيْهَا فَذَهُمَ أَلَى اللَّهُ الْ لاَ يَبْقَى أَحَدٌ إِلاَ فَقَالَ: قَالَ اللَّهُ الْمَالِ اللَّهُ الْمَالُ الْمُ لاَ يَبْقَى أَحَدُ اللَّهُ الْمُعْمُ الْمُعُولُ اللَّهُ الْمُعْمُ اللَّهُ الْمُنْ لاَ يَبْقَى أَحَدُ اللَّهُ الْمُ اللَّهُ الْمُؤْلِقُولُ الْمُعْمُ الْمُعُلِيلُ الْمُعْمُ الْمُؤْلُولُ اللَّهُ الْمُعْمُ اللَّهُ الْمُ لَا يَبْعُلُ اللْمُ الْمُعُلُولُ اللْمُهُمُ الْمُهُمُ اللَّهُ الْمُؤْلِقُ اللْمُ الْمُعُولُ اللْمُ الْمُنْهُ الْمُؤْلُولُ اللَّهُ الْمُعُلِيلُ اللْمُ الْمُعُلِقُولُ اللْمُ الْمُعُلِقُولُ اللَّهُ الْمُؤْلُولُ اللْمُ الْمُولُ اللْمُ الْمُ الْمُعُمُ الْمُؤْلُولُ اللْمُعُلِّمُ اللَّهُ الْمُؤْلُولُ اللْمُ اللَّهُ الْمُؤْلِقُ الْمُعْمُ اللَّهُ الْمُؤْلُولُ اللْمُعُلِيلُهُ الْمُعُلِمُ ا

[رواه أبو داوود والترمذي والنسائي وأحمد والحاكم]

### Paradise is surrounded with hardships whereas Hell is encompassed with lusts

25) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه that Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عليه وسلم said: When Allâh created Paradise, He ordered Jibrael: Go and see it. So he went and saw it. Then he returned and said: O Lord, By Your glory! who hears of it would love entering it. Then He encompassed it with unpleasant things (hardships of worship) and said: O Jibrael! Go (again) and see it. So he went away to look at it. Then he came back and said: O Lord, By Your glory! I fear that no one will enter it. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: When Allâh created Hell, He said: O Jibrael, go and see it.

So he went and saw it. Then he turned up and said: O Lord, By Your glory! No one who hears of it will enter it. So he encompassed it with lusts (worldy desires) and said: O Jibrael! Go back and see it. He went again to see it and came back saying: O Lord, By Your glory! I fear that no one will escape from entering it

(This *Hadîth* is fair and reported by Abû Dâ'ud, Tirmidhi, Nasa'i, Ahmad in *Musnad* and Al-Hâkim in *Mustadrak*)

Allah has promised to give Paradise in reward to those who do good deeds for His sake. But man is misguided by the Satan and worldly lusts which cause him to do bad deeds that lead to Hell. He who undergoes hardships in the cause of Allah; these hardships will lead him to the enternal abode of pleasures.

(٢٦) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ عَنْ رَسُولِ الله ﷺ قَالَ: «قَالَ اللهُ تَبَارِكَ وَتَعَالَى: أَعْدَدْتُ لِعِبَادِى الصَّالِحِيْنَ مَا لاَ عَيْنٌ رَأَتْ وَلاَ أُذُنٌ سَمِعَتْ وَلاَ خَطَرَ عَلَى قَلْبِ بَشَرٍ». لاَ عَيْنٌ رَأَتْ وَلاَ أُذُنٌ سَمِعَتْ وَلاَ خَطَرَ عَلَى قَلْبِ بَشَرٍ». «حديث صحيح» [رواه البخاري ومسلم والترمذي وابن ماجه]

#### Some of what Allâh has prepared for His righteous slaves

26) Narrated Abû Huraira صلى الله عليه وسلم the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Allâh عز وجل said: I had prepared for My righteous slaves what no eye has seen nor any ear has heard nor any human mind has realised (nor it has occurred to any human heart).

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri, Muslim, Tirmidhi and Ibn Mâjah).

Later on Abû Huraira said: Recite if you wish: No soul knows about the joy of eyes (pleasure) which has been hidden for them.

What Allah سبحانه و تعالى has prepared for the believers in Jannah (Paradise) is beyond any description, imagination or perception. What we read of that in the Noble Qur'ân is only what the human brain can perceive. But Jannah is beyond all that.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(۲۷) عنْ أَبِي سَعِيدِ الخُدْرِيِّ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ النَّبِيُّ وَلَا النَّبِيُّ وَاللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ النَّبِيُّ وَاللهُ عَنْهُ وَلُونَ لَبَيْكَ رَبِّنَا وَسَعْدَيْكَ وَالْخَيْرُ فِي يَدَيْكَ فَيَقُولُ : هَلْ رَضِيْتُمْ ؟ وَيَّنَا وَسَعْدَيْكَ وَالْخَيْرُ فِي يَدَيْكَ فَيَقُولُ : هَلْ رَضِيْتُمْ ؟ فَيَقُولُ وَنَ وَمَالَنَا لاَ نَرْضَى يَارَبِّ وَقَدْ أَعْطَيْتُنَا مَا لَمْ تُعْطِ أَحَدًا مِنْ ذَلِكَ ؟ فَيقُولُ وَنَ فَيقُولُ وَنَ وَمَالَنَا لاَ نَرْضَى يَارَبِ وَقَدْ أَعْطَيْتُنَا مَا لَمْ تُعْطِ أَحَدًا مِنْ ذَلِكَ ؟ فَيقُولُ وَنَ وَمَالَنَا لاَ نَرْضَى يَارَبِ وَقَدْ أَقْضَلَ مِنْ ذَلِكَ ؟ فَيقُولُ وَنَ عَلَيْكُمْ أَفْضَلَ مِنْ ذَلِكَ ؟ فَيقُولُ وَنَ عَلَيْكُمْ يَعْدَهُ أَبِدًا » . «حديث صحيح » يَارَبِ وَأَيْ شَيْءٍ أَفْضَلُ عَلَيْكُمْ بَعْدَهُ أَبَدًا » . «حديث صحيح » رضُوانِي فَلاَ أَسْخَطُ عَلَيْكُمْ بَعْدَهُ أَبَدًا » . «حديث صحيح » [رواه البخاري ومسلم]

### Allâh's pleasure for the inhabitants of Paradise

27) Narrated Abû Sa'îd Al-Khudri رضى الله عنه (صنى): Prophet Muhammad صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Verily, Allâh will address the inhabitants of Paradise: O inhabitants of Paradise! They will say: We do respond and are at Your pleasure; and goodness rests in Your Hand. He will ask them: Are you satisfied? They will say: Why should we not be satisfied, O Lord! while You have given us what You have not given to anyone of Your creation? Then He will say: Would you not like Me to grant you something better than that? They will say: O Lord! What is better than that? He will say: I will never be angry with you afterwards.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Muslim).

(٢٨) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ النَّبِيَّ عَلَيْ كَانَ يَوْمًا يُحدِّثُ وَعِنْدَهُ رَجُلٌ مِنْ أَهْلِ الْبَادِيَةِ «أَنَّ رَجُلًا مِنْ أَهْلِ الْجَنَةِ الْمَاذِيَةِ «أَنَّ رَجُلًا مِنْ أَهْلِ الْجَنَةِ السَّتَأْذُنَ رَبَّهُ فِي الزَّرْعِ فَقَالَ: أَوَ لَسْتَ فِيْمَا شِئْتَ؟ قَالَ: بَلَى اسْتَأَذُنَ رَبَّهُ فِي الزَّرْعِ فَقَالَ: أَوَ لَسْتَ فِيْمَا شِئْتَ؟ قَالَ: بَلَى وَلَكِنِّي أُحِبُّ أَنْ أَزْرَعَ فَأَسْرَعَ وَبَذَرَ فَتَبَادَرَ الطَّرْفَ نَبَاتُهُ وَالْمِيتِوَاوُهُ وَاسْتِحْصَاوُهُ وَتَكويزُهُ أَمْثَالَ الْجِبَالِ فَيَقُولُ اللهُ تَعَالَى: وَالْسِيّوَاوُهُ وَاسْتِحْصَاوُهُ وَتَكويزُهُ أَمْثَالَ الْجِبَالِ فَيَقُولُ اللهُ تُعَالَى: وَالْمَرْفِ لَا لَهُ مُعْلِكً مَنْ وَلَا لَهُ مُعْلِكً مَنْ وَلَا اللهُ عَلَيْ وَالْمَوْلُ اللهُ عَلَيْ فَيَعُولُ اللهُ عَلَيْ فَيَ اللهُ اللهُ عَلَيْ اللهُ عَلَيْ وَاللهُ اللهُ عَلَيْ اللهُ عَلَيْ اللهُ عَلَيْ اللهُ وَلَيْكُ اللهُ عَلَيْ اللهُ عَلَيْ اللهُ عَلَيْ اللهُ عَلَيْ اللهُ عَلَيْ اللهُ اللهُ عَلَيْ اللهُ عَلَيْ اللهُ عَلَيْ اللهُ عَلَيْ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ عَلَيْ اللهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُمْ أَصْحَابُ رَرْعٍ فَضَحِكَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ . وَالْمَارِيَّا فَاللهُ اللهُ الل

#### Inhabitants of Paradise will be given pursuit

28) Narrated Abû Huraira والله والل

emigrant) or an Ansari (resident of Al-Madina) because they are cultivators whereas we are not (on hearing it) Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم laughed.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri.)

(٢٩) عَنْ عَبْدِ اللهِ بْنِ مَسْعُودٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ ﷺ: «آخِرُ مَنْ يَدْخُلُ الْجَنَّةَ رَجُلٌ فَهُو يَمْشِي مَرَّةً وَيَكْبُو ْ مَرَّةً وتَسْعَفُهُ النَّارُ مَرَّةً فَإِذَا مَا جَاوَزَهَا الْتَفَتَ إلَيْهَا فَقَالَ: تَبَارِكَ الَّذِي نَجَّانِي مِنْك لَقَدْ أَعْطَانِي اللهُ شَيْئًا مَا أَعْطَاهُ أَحَدًا مِنَ الأَوَّلِيْنَ وَالْآخَرِيْنَ فَتُرْفَعُ لَهُ شَجَرَةٌ فَيَقُوْلُ أَيْ رَبِّ أَدْنِنِي مِنْ هَذهِ الشَّجَرَةِ فَلأَسْتَظِلُّ بِظِلِّهَا وَأَشْرَبُ مِنْ مَائِهَا فَيَقُوالُ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ: يَاابْنَ آدَمَ لَعَلِّى إِنْ أَعْطَيْتُكُها سَأَلْتَنِي غَيْرَهَا فَيَقُوالُ: لاَ يَارَبِّ وَيُعَاهِدُهُ أَنْ لاَ يَسْأَلُهُ غَيْرَهَا وَرَبُّهُ يعذرُهُ لأَنَّهُ يَرَى مَا لا صَبْرُ عَلَيْهِ فَيُدْنِيْهِ مِنْهَا فَيَسْتَظِلُّ بظِلِّهَا وَيَشْرَبُ مِنْ مَائِهَا ثُمَّ تُرْفَعُ لَهُ شَجَرَةٌ هِيَ أَحْسَنُ مِنَ الأُوْلَى فَيَقُونُ أَ: أَيْ رَبِّ أَدْنِنِي مِنْ هَذِهِ لأَشْرَبَ مِنْ مَائِهَا وَأَسْتَظِلَّ بظِلِّهَا لاَ أَسْأَلُكَ غَيْرَهَا فَيَقُولُ: يَاابْنَ آدَمَ أَلَمْ تُعَاهِدْنِيْ أَنْ لاَ تَسْأَلَنِيْ غَيْرَهَا؟ فَيَقُولُ: لَعَلِّي إِنْ أَدْنَيْتُكَ مِنْهَا تَسْأَلَّنِي غَيْرَهَا فَيُعَاهِدُهُ أَنْ لاَ يَسْأَلَهُ غَيْرَهَا وَرَبُّهُ يعذرهُ لأَنَّهُ يَرَى مَا لاَ صَبْرَ عَلَيْهِ فَيُدْنِيْهِ مِنْهَا فَيَسْتَظِلُّ بِظِلِّهَا وَيَشْرَبُ مِنْ مَائِهَا ثُمَّ تُرْفَعُ لَهُ

شَجَرَةٌ عَنْدَ بَابِ الْجَنَّةِ هِيَ أَحْسَنُ مِنْ الْأُوْلَيَيْنِ فَيَقُوْلُ: أَيْ ربِّ؟ أَدْنِنِي مِنْ هَذِهِ لأَسْتَظِلَّ بظِلِّهَا وَأَشْرَبَ مِنْ مَائِهَا لاَ أَسْأَلُكَ غَيْرَهَا وَرَبُّهُ يعذرُهُ لأَنَّهُ يَرَى مَا صَبْرَ لَهُ عَلَيْهَا فَيُدْنِيْهِ مِنْهَا فَإِذَا أَدْنَاهُ مِنْهَا فَيَسْمَعُ أَصْوَاتَ أَهْلِ الجَنَّةِ فَيَقُونُ : أَيْ رَبِّ أَدْخِلْنِيْهَا فَيَقُونُ أَ: يَاابْنَ آدَمَ مَا يَصْرِيْنِي مِنْكَ؟ أَيُرْضِيْكَ أَنْ أُعْطِيَكَ الدُّنْيَا وَمِثْلَهَا مَعَهَا قَالَ: يَارَبِّ أَتَسْتَهْزِيءُ مِنِّي وَأَنْتَ رَبُّ الْعَالَمِيْنَ ». فَضَحِكَ ابْنُ مَسْعُودٍ فَقَالَ أَلاَ تَسْأَلُونِي مِمَّ أَضْحَكُ؟ فَقَالُوا: مِمَّ تَضْحَكُ قَالَ هَكَذَا ضَحِكَ رَسُولُ اللهِ ﷺ فَقَالُوا: مَمَّا تَضْحَكُ يَارَسُوْلَ اللهِ قَالَ: «مِنْ ضَحِكِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِيْنَ حِيْنَ قَالَ أَتَسْتَهْزِيءُ مِنِّي وَأَنْتَ رَبُّ الْعَالَمِيْنَ فَيَقُونُكُ: إِنِّي لاَ أَسْتَهْزِيءُ مِنْكَ وَلَكِنِّي عَلَى مَا أَشَاءُ قَادِرْ ".

«حديث صحيح»

#### The last to enter Paradise

29) Narrated 'Abdullâh bin Mas'ûd رضى الله عنه. Allâh's Messenger صلى said: The last entrant to Paradise would be a man who walks once and stumbles once and be burnt by the fire once. When he gets beyond it, he will turn to it and say: Blessed is He who has saved me from you and has given me what He gave nobody in the earlier or later times. Then a tree would be raised up for him. So he will

say: O my Lord! bring me closer to this tree so that I may عز وجل take shelter in its shade and drink from its water. Allâh عز وجل would say: O son of Adam! If I grant you this, you will demand Me something else. He will say: No, my Lord. He promised that he would ask for nothing else. His Lord would excuse him because He sees that the man would not have patience over it. So He will make him near it. Then he will take shelter in its shade and drink its water. Afterwards, a tree more beautiful than the first would be raised up before him. So he will say: O my Lord! Bring me near this tree. So that I may drink its water and take shelter in its shade. I shall not ask you for anything other than that. Allâh will say: O son of Adam! Did you not promise Me that you would not ask Me for anything else. He will reply: Probably I shall ask for nothing if you bring me near it. And he promised Him that he would not ask Him for anything else. His Lord would excuse him because He knows that he would not keep his word. Anyhow, He would bring him near to the tree. The man will take shelter in its shade and drink its water. Then a tree more beautiful than the first two would be raised up at the gate of Paradise. He will say: O Lord! Please make me near to this tree so that I may enjoy its shade and drink its water. I shall not ask You anything else. His Lord would excuse him as the temptation of which he could not resist. So He will make him near this tree. When He would bring him near it, he would hear the voices of the inhabitants of Paradise. He would say: O my Lord! Admit me to it. Allâh would say: O son of Adam! What will bring an end to your demands to Me? Will it please you if I give you the (whole) world and a similar one along with it? The man will say: Are you mocking at me, though you are the Lord of the worlds?

Narrating this *Hadîth* Ibn Mas'ûd laughed and asked (the hearers): Why don't you ask me what I am laughing at. They said: Why do you laugh? He said: In the same way Allâh's

Messenger ملى الله عليه وسلم also laughed (when he said this Hadith, and (the Companions) asked: Why do you laugh, O Messenger of Allâh? He replied: On account of the laughter of the Lord of the worlds when the desirous of Paradise said: Are you mocking at me though you are the Lord of the worlds? At this, Allah will remark: I am not mocking at you, but I am All-Capable to do whatever I wish.

#### (This Hadîth is sound and reported by Muslim).

This *Hadith* highlights the fact that the last entrant to Paradise will undergo various phases. It also shows the aspect of human nature that man is not contended with one thing but always desires better than that is available to him.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٣٠) عَنْ أَبِي ذَرِّ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ: 
﴿ إِنِّي لأَعْرِفُ آخِرَ أَهْلِ النَّارِ خُرُوْجًا مِنَ النَّارِ وَآخِرَ أَهْلِ الْجَنَّةِ 
دُخُولًا الجَنَّةَ يُؤْتَى بِرَجُلٍ فَيَقُولُ: سَلُوا عَنْ صِغَارِ ذُنُوبِهِ 
وَاخْبِئُوا كِبَارَهَا فَيُقَالُ لَهُ عَمِلْتَ كَذَا وَكَذَا فِي يَوْمِ كَذَا وَكَذَا فِي عَوْمِ كَذَا وَكَذَا فِي عَوْمِ كَذَا وَكَذَا فِي عَوْمِ كَذَا وَكَذَا فِي مَعْمَلُتُ كَذَا وَكَذَا فِي يَوْمِ كَذَا وَكَذَا فَي مَا لُكَ عَمِلْتَ كَذَا وَكَذَا فِي يَوْمِ كَذَا وَكَذَا فَي يَوْمِ كَذَا وَكَذَا فَي يَوْمِ كَذَا وَكَذَا قَالَ فَيُقَالُ لَهُ: فَإِنَّ لَكَ عَمِلْتَ كَذَا وَكَذَا قَالَ فَيُقَالُ لَهُ: فَإِنَّ لَكَ مَكَانُ كُلِّ سَيَّنَةٍ حَسَنَة قَالَ: فَيقُونُ لُ: يَارَبِ لَقَدْ عَمِلْتُ أَشْيَاءَ مَا 
مَكَانُ كُلِّ سَيَّنَةٍ حَسَنَة قَالَ: فَيقُونُ لُ: يَارَبِ لَقَدْ عَمِلْتُ أَشْيَاءَ مَا 
مَكَانُ كُلِّ سَيَّنَةٍ حَسَنَة قَالَ: فَيقُونُ لُ: يَارَبِ لَقَدْ عَمِلْتُ أَشْيَاءَ مَا 
أَرَاهَا هَاهُنَا» قَالَ فَلَقَدْ رَأَيْتُ رَسُولُ الله يَعَلِي ضَحِكَ حَتَى بَدَتْ 
نَوَاجِذُهُ. «حديث صحيح» [رواه الترمذي]

على الله عليه Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عنه said: I know the last of the dwellers of Hell to come out and the last of the people of Paradise to enter. He is a man who would be brought before Allah on the Day of Resurrection. Then Allâh will command the angels: Ask

him about the minor sins and hide the major ones. Then it will be said to him: On such and such day you did that and that sin; and on such and such day you committed that and that bad deed. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم added: It will be said to him: In place of every evil deed, you will be granted one good deed. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم continued. The sinner would say: My Lord! I have done things which I do not find here. The narrator said: Indeed I saw the Messenger of Allâh صلى الله عليه وسلم laugh until his premolar teeth were visible. (because the sinner was frogiven.)

#### (This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Tirmidhi).

This is how Allah would cover a sinner with His Mercy. Even his minor sins would be so great that he will feel so ashamed of them that he will not be able to ask Allah Paradise.

(٣١) عَنْ مَسْرُوقِ قَالَ: سَأَلْنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ بْن مَسْعُودٍ عَنْ لَهٰذِهِ الآيةِ ﴿ وَلاَ تَحْسَبَنَّ الَّذِيْنَ قُتِلُواْ فِي سَبِيْلِ اللهِ أَمْوَاتًا، بَلْ أَحْيَاءٌ عِنْدَ رَبِّهِمْ يُرْزَقُونَ ﴾ قَالَ أَمَّا إِنَّا قَدْ سَأَلُّنَا عَنْ ذٰلِكَ فَقَالَ: «أَرْوَاحُهُمْ فِي جَوْفِ طَيْرِ خُضْرِ لَهَا قَنَادِيْلُ مُعَلَّقَةٌ بِالْعَرْش تَسْرَحُ مِنَ الْجَنَّةِ حَيْثُ شَاءَتْ ثُمَّ تَأْوِي إِلَى تِلْكَ الْقَنَادِيْل فَاطَّلَعَ إِلَيْهِمْ رَبُّهُمْ اِطِّلاَعَةً فَقَالَ: هَلْ تَشْتَهُونَ شَيْئًا؟ قَالُوا: أَيُّ شَيْءٍ نَشْتَهِيْ؟ وَنَحْنُ نَسْرَحُ مِنَ الْجَنَّةِ حَيْثُ شِئْنَا فَفُعِلَ ذَلِكَ بِهِمْ ثَلَاثَ مَرَّاتٍ فَلَمَّا رَأَوْا أَنَّهُمْ لَنْ يُتْرَكُواْ مِنْ أَنْ يُسْأَلُواْ قَالُواْ يَا رَبِّ نُرِيْدُ أَنْ تُرَدُّ أَرْوَاحُنَا فِي أَجْسَادِنَا حَتَّى نُقْتَلَ فِي سَبِيْلِكَ مَرَّةً أُخْرَى، فَلَمَّا رَأَى أَنْ لَيْسَ لَهُمْ حَاجَةٌ تُركُوا». [رواه مسلم]

#### **Superiority of martyrs**

31) Narrated Masrûq: We asked 'Abdullâh bin Mas'ûd (رضى الله عنه) about this verse:

"Think not of those who have been killed in the way of Allâh as dead; rather they are alive with their Lord being provided with sustenance." (3:169)

He (Abdullâh bin Mas'ûd رضى الله عنه) said: We asked the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم the meaning of this verse. So he explained it like this:

Their souls are inside some green birds beside lanterns suspended from the Divine Throne roaming freely in Paradise wherever they like. Then they take shelter at those lanterns. Once their Lord looked at them and said: Do you want anything else? They said: What more shall we want? We roam freely in Paradise as we like. Allâh asked them the same question three times. When they felt that they would not be spared from being asked, they said: O Lord! We like You to put back our souls into our bodies so that we may be killed in Your way once again. As Allâh saw that they had no wish, they would be let for joy in heaven.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri).

A Shaheed is a martyr who fought for the sake of Allah مزوجل and was killed. His grade in Paradise is next to a Siddiq i.e. one who was a forerunner and first to believe in His Prophet. (e.g. Abu Bakr رضي الله عنه). The grades are: Prophets then the Siddiqun then the martyrs, then the righteous ones. This Hadith alongwith No. 41,42 and 43 highlight the graces Allah عز وجل shall bestow on the martyrs in the Hereafter and even in their graves before resurrection.

(٣٢) عَنْ أَنَسٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ ﷺ: «يُؤْتَى بالرَّجُل مِنْ أَهْلِ الجَنَّةِ فَيَقُونُلُ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ: يَاابْنَ آدَمَ

\*\*\*\*\*\*

كَيْفَ وَجَدْتَ مَنْزِلَكَ؟ فَيَقُولُ: أَيْ رَبِّ خَيْرَ مَنْزِلٍ فَيَقُولُ: سَلْ وَتَمَنَّ فَيَقُولُ: سَلْ وَتَمَنَّ فَيَقُولُ: أَسْأَلُكَ أَنْ تَرُدَّنِي إِلَى الدُّنْيَا فَأَقْتَلُ فِي سَبِيْلِكَ عَشَرَ مَرَّاتٍ لِمَا يَرَى مِنْ فَضْلِ الشَّهَادَةِ».

[رواه النسائي]

32) Narrated Anas صلى الله عليه وسلم: Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم said: A man from among people of Paradise will be brought forward. Allâh عز وجل will ask him: O Son of Adam! How did you find your home? He will reply: O my Lord! It is the best home, then Allâh will say: Ask and wish anything you like. The man will say: I would ask You to send me back to the world in order to be killed in Your way ten times. (This is because of the superiority of the martyrdom and the high position which martyrs would be made to occupy in heaven).

(This Hadîth is sound and reported by Nasa'i).

(٣٣) عَنِ ابْنِ عُمَرَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُمَا عَنِ النَّبِيِّ عَلَيْهُ فِيمَا يَحْكِي عَنْ رَبِّهِ تَبَارِكَ وَتَعَالَى قَالَ: «أَيُّمَا عَبْدِ مِنْ عِبَادِي خَرَجَ يَحْكِي عَنْ رَبِّهِ تَبَارِكَ وَتَعَالَى قَالَ: «أَيُّمَا عَبْدِ مِنْ عِبَادِي خَرَجَ مُحَاهِدًا فِي سَبِيْلِي ابْتِغَاءَ مَرْضَاتِي ضَمِنْتُ لَهُ أَنْ أُرْجِعَهُ بِمَا أَصَابَ مِنْ أَجْرٍ وَغَنِيْمَةٍ وَإِنْ قَبَضْتُهُ أَنْ أَغْفِرَ لَهُ وَأَرْحَمَهُ وَأُدْخِلَهُ الْجَنَّةَ». «حديث صحيح لغيره» [رواه مسند أحمد]

\*\*\*\*\*\*

33) Narrated Ibn 'Umar صلى الله عليه وسلم Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم quoted his Lord عز وجل as saying: Whoever of My slaves comes out to fight in My way seeking My pleasure, I guarantee him that I will compensate his suffering with reward and booty (during

his lifetime) and if he dies, I would forgive him, have mercy on him and let him enter Paradise.

(This Hadîth is fairly sound and reported in Musnad Ahmad).

A soldier who fights in the way of Allah will be best rewarded by Allah in this world as well as in the Hereafter.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٣٤) عَنِ ابْنِ عَبَّاسٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُمَا قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُمَا أَرُواحَهُمْ فِي جَوْفِ طَيْرٍ خُصْرٍ تَرِدُ أَنْهَارَ الجَنَّةِ تَأْكُلُ مِنْ ثِمَارِهَا وَتَأْوِي إِلَى قَنَادِيْلَ مِنْ ذَهَبٍ مُعَلَّقَةٍ فِي ظِلِّ الْعَرْشِ فَلَمَّا وَجَدُوا طِيْبَ مَأْكُلِهِمْ مِنْ ذَهَبٍ مُعَلَّقَةٍ فِي ظِلِّ الْعَرْشِ فَلَمَّا وَجَدُوا طِيْبَ مَأْكُلِهِمْ وَمَقِيْلِهِمْ قَالُوا مَنْ يُبَلِّعُ إِخَوَانَنَا عَنَّا أَنَّا أَحْيَاءٌ فِي الجَهَادِ وَلاَ يَنْكُلُوا عِنْدَ الحَرْبِ؟ اللهَ سُبْحَانَهُ: أَنَا أُبَلِّعُهُمْ عَنْكُمْ. قَالَ فَأَنْزَلَ اللهُ ﴿ وَلاَ يَنْكُلُوا عِنْدَ اللهُ ﴿ وَلاَ يَنْكُمُ اللهُ مُنْ مَنْكُمْ . قَالَ فَأَنْزَلَ اللهُ ﴿ وَلاَ يَنْكُمُ اللهُ مُنْ اللهُ وَلَا اللهُ مُسْبَنَ اللهُ مُسْبَلِ اللهِ . . . . ﴾ [رواه أبو داؤود] «حسن» [رواه أبو داؤود]

### Reason of revelation of Allâh's Statement on martyrs

على Narrated Ibn 'Abbâs رضى الله عنهما: Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عنهما said: When your brethren were killed as martyrs in the battle of Uhud, Allâh put their souls into some green birds which arrived at the rivers of Paradise, ate from its fruits and took shelter beside lanterns, made of gold, and suspended in the shade of the Divine Throne. When they enjoued eating, drinking and sleeping, they said: Who will

convey to our brethren on earth that: we are alive in Paradise where we are provided with sustenance, so that they would neither renounce fighting in the way of Allâh nor retreat at the time of war. Allâh the Glorified said: I shall inform them of you. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: So Allâh revealed this verse:

"Don't consider those killed in the way of Allâh as dead, rather they are alive with their Lord being provided with sustenance".(3:169)

(This *Hadîth* is good and reported in *Sunan Abi* Dâ'ud).

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٣٥) عَنْ عَيَاضِ بْن حِمَارِ المُجَاشِعِي أَنَّ رَسُولَ اللهِ ﷺ قَالَ ذَاتَ يَوْم فِي خُطْبَتِهِ: «أَلاَ إِنَّ رَبِّي أَمَرَنِي أَنْ أُعَلِّمَكُمْ مَا جَهلْتُمْ مِمَّا عَلَّمَنِي يَوْمِي هَذَا: كُلُّ مَالٍ نَحَلْتُهُ عَبْدًا حَلاَلٌ، وَإِنِّي خَلَقْتُ عَبَادِي حُنَفَاءَ كُلَّهُمْ وَإِنَّهُمْ أَتَنَّهُمُ الشَّيَاطِيْنُ فَاجْتَالَتْهُمْ عَنْ دِيْنِهِمْ وَحَرَّمَتْ عَلَيْهِمْ مَا احْلَلْتُ لَهُمْ وَأَمَرْتُهُمْ أَنْ يُشْرِكُوا بِي مَا لَمْ أُنَزِّلْ بِهِ سُلْطَانًا، وَإِنَّ اللهَ نَظَرَ إِلَى أَهْل الأرْض فَمَقَتَهُمْ عَرَبَهُمْ وَعَجَمَهُمْ إِلاَّ بَقَايَا مِنْ أَهْلِ الْكِتَابِ، وَقَالَ إِنَّمَا بَعَثْنُكَ لأَبْتَلِيَكَ وَابْتَلِيَ بِكَ وَأَنْزَلْتُ عَلَيْكَ كِتَابًا لأَ يَغْسِلُهُ الْمَاءُ تَقْرَؤُهُ نَائِمًا وَيَقْظَانِ، وَإِنَّ اللهَ أَمَرَنِي أَنْ أُحَرِّقَ قُرَيْشًا، فَقُلْتُ: رَبِّ إِذًا يَتْلَغُوا رَأْسِي فَيَدَعُوهُ خُبْزَةً قَالَ: اسْتَخْرِجْهُمْ كَمَا اسْتَخْرَجُوكَ وَاغْزُهُمْ نُغْزِكَ وَأَنْفِقْ فَسَنُنْفِقُ عَلَيْكَ وَابْعَثْ جَيْشًا نَبْعَثْ خَمْسَةً مِثْلَهُ، وَقَاتِلْ بِمَنْ أَطَاعَكَ مِنْ عَصَاكَ، قَالَ: وَأَهْلُ الْجَنَّةِ ثَلَاثَةٌ: ذُوْ سُلْطَانٍ مُقْسِطٌ مُتَصَدِّقٌ مِنْ عَصَاكَ، قَالَ: وَأَهْلُ الْجَنَّةِ ثَلَاثَةٌ: ذُوْ سُلْطَانٍ مُقْسِطٌ مُتَصَدِّقٌ موَقَّقٌ وَرَجُلٌ رَحِيْمٌ رَقِيْقُ القَلْبِ لِكُلِّ ذِي قُرْبَى وَمُسْلِمٍ وَعَفِيْفٌ مُتَعَفِّفٌ ذُوْ عَيَالٍ. قَالَ وَأَهْلُ النَّارِ خَمْسَةٌ: الضَّعِيْفُ الَّذِي لاَ مُتَعَفِّفٌ ذُوْ عَيَالٍ. قَالَ وَأَهْلُ النَّارِ خَمْسَةٌ: الضَّعِيْفُ الَّذِي لاَ رَبَرَ لَهُ اللَّذِيْنَ هُمْ فِيْكُمْ تَبَعًا لاَ يَتْبِعُونَ نَ أَهْلاً وَلاَ مَالاً، وَالْخَائِنُ زَبَرَ لَهُ الَّذِي لاَيَحْفَى لَهُ طَمَعٌ وَإِنْ دَقَ إِلاَّ خَانَهُ، وَرَجُلٌ لاَ يُصْبِحُ وَلاَ النَّذِي لاَ يَحْفَى لَهُ طَمَعٌ وَإِنْ دَقَ إِلاَّ خَانَهُ، وَرَجُلٌ لاَ يُصْبِحُ وَلاَ النَّذِي لاَ يَحْفَى لَهُ طَمَعٌ وَإِنْ دَقَ إِلاَّ خَانَهُ، وَرَجُلٌ لاَ يُصْبِحُ وَلاَ يَشْعِي إِلاَّ وَهُو يَخَادِعُكَ عَنْ أَهْلِكَ وَمَالِكَ» وَذَكَرَ الْبُخُلَ أَوْ النَّنْظِيْرُ الْفَحَاثُ ». «حديث صحيح» [رواه مسلم] النَّذِبَ «والشَّنْظِيْرُ الْفَحَاشُ». «حديث صحيح» [رواه مسلم]

#### Some attributes of the Inhabitants of Paradise and Hell

35) A'Iyâd bin Himâr Al-Mujashi'i narrated that one day said in his speech: Behold! صلى الله عليه وسلم said in his speech Indeed Allâh has commanded me to inform you of what you are unfamiliar with; and what He has taught me today: Every wealth, I have conferred upon a slave is lawful. Indeed I have created My slaves being true in Faith; but the satans approached them and turned them away from their religion and what had been permissible declared as forbidden for them. Further the satans ordered them to make partners with me for which I have revealed no evidence. Verily, Allâh looked at the people on earth and hated both Arabs and non-Arabs - except a few people of the Scripture. Allâh added: I have sent you as a Prophet to the people so that I may test you and test the believers through you and revealed to you a book that water cannot erase. So you should read it while asleep and awake. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Indeed Allâh has ordered me to burn (the disbelievers of) Quraish (the Prophet's tribe of Makkah). So I said: O Lord! They would crush my head like bread. Allâh said: Drive them out as they drove you out of your city. Fight them, We shall support you. Spend (money in the cause of Allâh), We will spend on you. Send an army, We will send five like that. Fight with your followers against those who deny you. He said: The inhabitants of Paradise are three kinds of people: First is a powerful, just, almsgiver, and a successful man, second is kind, tender-hearted man towards every relative and Muslim. Third is a decent father to many children. He also said: Dwellers of Hell are of five types: First is a weakfollower man who has no sense to avoid the evil or work for family or wealth. Second is a dishonest man whose greed is well-known to people, even for minor things. Third is a man who will betray you about your family and wealth at both the ends of the day. He also mentioned a miser or a liar and a person who uses bad words.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim).

In this Hadith the Prophet عز وجل said that Allah عز وجل said that Allah عز وجل did not like the Arabs and non-Arabs except a few remnants of the peoples of the Books. This is meant for the period before the Message of Muhammad ملى , but after the Message the previous Books were rendered invalid by the Noble Qur'ân, and the peoples of the Books (Christians and Jews) should have believed in Prophet Muhammad. Otherwise their belief in the invalidated and superceded Books will not be accepted by Allah عز وجل unlike what many people would think.

\*\*\*\*\*

(٣٦) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ النَّبِيُّ عَلَيْهُ: «تَحَاجَّتِ الجَنَّةُ وَالنَّارُ فَقَالَتِ النَّارُ: أُوْثِرْتُ بِالْمُتَكَبِّرِيْنَ وَالنَّارُ: أُوثِرْتُ بِالْمُتَكَبِّرِيْنَ وَالنَّارُ فَقَالَتِ الجَنَّةُ: مَالِيَ لاَ يَدْخُلُنِي إِلاَّ ضُعَفَاءُ النَّاسِ وَسَقَطُهُمْ قَالَ اللهُ تَبَارِكَ وَتَعَالَى لِلْجَنَّةِ: أَنْتِ رَحْمَتِي أَرْحَمُ بِكِ مَنْ أَشَاءُ مِنْ عِبَادِي، وَقَالَ لِلنَّارِ إِنَّمَا أَنْتِ عَذَابٌ أَعَذَّبُ بِكِ مَنْ أَشَاءُ مِنْ عِبَادِي وَلِكُلِّ وَاحِدَةٍ مِنْهُمَا مَلْوُهَا فَأَمَّا أَعَذَّ بِكِ مَنْ أَشَاءُ مِنْ عِبَادِي وَلِكُلِّ وَاحِدَةٍ مِنْهُمَا مَلْوُهَا فَأَمَّا النَّارُ فَلاَ تَمْتَلِيءُ حَتّى يَضَعَ رِجْلَهُ فَتَقُونُ لُ قَطْ قَطْ قَطْ قَطْ فَهُنَالِكَ النَّارُ فَلاَ تَمْتَلِيءُ حَتّى يَضَعَ رِجْلَهُ فَتَقُونُ لُ قَطْ قَطْ قَطْ قَطْ فَهُنَالِكَ تَمْتَلِيءُ وَيُرْوى بَعْضُهَا إِلَى بَعْضِ وَلاَ يَظْلِمُ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ مِنْ عَنْ مَنْ عَلَيْ مَنْ عَلَيْهُ وَلَا يَظْلِمُ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ مِنْ خَلْقِهِ أَحَدًا، وَأَمَّا الْجَنَّةُ فَإِنَّ اللهَ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ يُنْشِيءُ لَهَا خَلْقًا». قَطْ قَطْ حَديث صحيح» [روأه البخاري ومسلم]

عملى الله عليه وسلم : The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Once Paradise and Hell argued with one another. Hell said: I have been given preference by the oppressors and tyrants. Paradise said: What is the matter with me that only weak and humble people enter me. Allâh ورجل said to the Paradise: You are My mercy. I will bestow mercy through you on whom I wish from among My slaves. And He said to Hell: Rather you are My torment. I will torment by you whom I wish from among My slaves. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم added: Each of them will take its capacity. As for Hell, it will not be filled until Allah puts down His glorified foot in it. Then it will say: Enough! Enough! Enough! at that time all its parts will be filled up. Allâh will not treat unjustly any one of His creation. As regards Paradise, Allâh will create other creations to fill it. (Being All-Merciful)

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Muslim).

On Doomsday, Allah عزوجل fills Hell by putting His Foot (a foot that suits his Glory and no human brain can perceive). As for Paradise he fills it by a new creation. This *Hadith* reveals that the mercy of Allah supercedes His anger, as He will not fill Paradise, too, by putting His Foot.

(٣٧) عَنْ أَنُسٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْ قَالَ: "يُؤْتَى بِأَشَدِّ النَّاسِ كَانَ بَلاَءً فِي الدُّنْيَا مِنْ أَهْلِ الْجَنَّةِ فَيَقُونُ لُ: أَصْبِغُونُهُ صِبْغَةً فِي الْجَنَّةِ فَيَقُونُ لُ اللهُ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ: صِبْغَةً فِي الْجَنَّةِ فَيُصْبِغُونَهُ فِيْهَا صِبْغَةً فَيَقُونُ لُ اللهُ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ: يَاابْنَ آدَمَ هَلْ رَأَيْتَ بُؤُسًا قَطْ أَوْ شَيْئًا تَكْرَهُهُ ؟ فَيَقُونُ لُ: لاَ وَعِزَّتِكَ مَا رَأَيْتُ شَيْئًا أَكْرَهَهُ قَطْ ثُمَّ يُؤْتَى بِأَنْعُمِ النَّاسِ كَانَ فِي وَعِزَّتِكَ مَا رَأَيْتُ شَيْئًا أَكْرَهَهُ قَطْ ثُمَّ يُؤْتَى بِأَنْعُمِ النَّاسِ كَانَ فِي الدُّنْيَا مِنْ أَهْلِ النَّارِ فَيَقُونُ لُ: اصْبِغُونُهُ فِيْهَا صِبْغَةً فَيَقُونُ لُ: يَاابْنَ اللهُ نَيْ اللهُ وَلَا يَاابْنَ الْمَامِ فَيْ اللهُ وَيُهَا صِبْغَةً فَيَقُونُ لُ: يَاابْنَ اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ وَلَا النَّارِ فَيَقُونُ لُ: اصْبِغُونُهُ فِيْهَا صِبْغَةً فَيَقُونُ لُ: يَاابْنَ اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ النَّارِ فَيَقُونُ لُ: اصْبِغُونُهُ فِيْهَا صِبْغَةً فَيَقُونُ لُ: يَاابْنَ الْمَامِ مَنْ أَهْلِ النَّارِ فَيَقُونُ لُ: اصْبِغُونُهُ فِيْهَا صِبْغَةً فَيَقُونُ لُ: يَاابْنَ اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ النَّارِ فَيَقُونُ لُ: الْمَامِ صَعْمَ " [رواه مسند أحمد]

#### Worthlessness of this world

ملى الله said: One of the most miserable people in the world will be brought from among the people of Paradise. Allâh will say (to the angels): Dip him once in Paradise. So they will dip him once in it. Then Allâh ورجل will ask him: Did you ever face any distress or a thing you hate. He would say: No, by Your Glory! Never did I face anything unpleasant. Then one of the most affluent people of the world will be brought from Hell. Allâh will command (the angels:) Dip him once in it. Then He will ask him: O son of Adam! Did you ever enjoy any comfort? (that is, a dip in Hell can make one forget the meaning of comfort).

(This Hadîth is sound and reported in Musnad Ahmad).

A person who led a life of ease and plenty in this world.

<sup>(</sup>٣٨) عَنْ أَبِي سَعِيْدٍ الْخُدْرِيِّ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ عَيَّكِا

قال: «يَقُونُلُ اللهُ تَبَارَكَ وَتَعَالَى: يَاآدَمُ فَيَقُونُلُ لَبَّيْكَ وَسَعْدَيْكَ وَالْخَيْرُ فِي يَدَيْكَ فَيَقُونُ : أَخْرِجْ بَعْثَ النَّارِ قَالَ: وَمَا بَعْثُ النَّارِ؟ قَالَ: مِنْ كُلِّ أَلْفٍ تِسْعَمِائَةٍ وَتِسْعَةً وَتِسْعِيْنَ فَعِنْدَهُ يَشِيْبُ الصَّغِيْرُ ﴿ وَتَضَعُ كُلُّ ذَاتِ حَمْل حَمْلَهَا وَتَرَى النَّاسَ سُكَارَى وَمَا هُمْ بسُكَارَى وَلَكِنَّ عَذَابَ اللهِ شَدِيْدٌ﴾ قَالُوا يَارَسُولَ اللهِ وَأَيُّنَا ذٰلِكَ الوَاحِدُ قَالَ: أَبْشِرُوْا فَإِنَّ مِنْكُمْ رَجُلًا وَمِنْ يَأْجُوْجَ وَمَأْجُوْجَ أَلْفٌ. ثُمَّ قَالَ: وَالَّذِي نَفْسِي بِيَدِهِ إِنِّي أَرْجُو أَنْ تَكُونُوا رُبُعَ أَهْلِ الْجَنَّةِ، فَكَبَّرْنَا فَقَالَ: أَرْجُو أَنْ تَكُونُوا ثُلُثَ أَهْلِ الْجَنَّةِ، فَكَبَّرْنَا فَقَالَ: أَرْجُو أَنْ تَكُونُوا نِصْفَ أَهْلِ الجَنَّةِ، فَكَبَّرْنَا فَقَالَ: مَا أَنْتُمْ فِي النَّاسِ إِلاَّ كَالشَّعْرَةِ السَّوْدَاءِ فِي جلْدِ ثَوْر أَبْيَضَ أَوْ كَشَعْرَةٍ بَيْضَاءَ فِي جلْدِ ثَوْرِ أَسْوَدَ». «حديث صحيح» [رواه البخاري ومسلم]

#### **Some Scenes of Resurrection**

38) Narrated Abû Sa'îd Al-Khudri رضى الله عنه (منى الله عنه وسلم said: Allâh بارك وتعالى will call: O Adam! He will say: I respond to Your Call; I am obedient of Your Orders; and goodness rests in Your Hand. Allâh will say: Bring forth the group for Hell. Adam will ask: Who are the people doomed to Hell? Allâh will say: They are nine hundred and ninety-nine out of every one thousand. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: At this juncture every child would turn grey-haired and every pregnant would miscarry

due to the dread of the moment and you would see people as drunk while they would not actually be. The torment of Allâh would be grievous enough to make them so. Then the Companions asked: O Allah's Messenger إصلى الله عليه وسلم Who would be that single person among us? He said: Be happy! When one is selected (for Paradise) from among you, one thousand from Gog and Magog would be sent to Hell. Then he said: By Him in Whose Hand is my soul! I hope you will constitute one-fourth of the inhabitants of Paradise. We exclaimed الله اكبر (Allâh is All-Great). He said: I anticipate you would be one-third of the people of Paradise. Again we shouted الله اكير. He said: I expect you would be half of the people of Paradise. Again we exclaimed الداكي. He further said: Despite, You would be just like a black hair in the skin of a white ox or like a white hair in the skin of a black one (i.e. your number compared with the non-Muslims will be very small but in Paradise you will be the majority).

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Muslim).

The Ummah (nation) of Prophet Muhammad صلى الله عليه وسلم is the best of all nations. Though they are the last they will be the first to enter Paradise by virtue of the Grace of Allah عز وجل which will bestowed on him as the Most Honoured Prophet, and his nation.

\*\*\*\*\*

(٣٩) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالُوا يَارَسُوْلَ اللهِ: هَلْ نَرَى رَبَّنَا يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ؟ قَالَ: «هَلْ تُضَارُوْنَ فِي رُوْيَةِ اللهِ: هَلْ نَرَى رَبَّنَا يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ؟ قَالَ: «هَلْ تُضَارُوْنَ فِي رُوْيَةِ الشَّمْسِ فِي الظَّهِيْرَةِ لَيْسَتْ فِي سَحَابَةٍ قَالُواْ: لاَ قَالَ: فَهَلْ تُضَارُوْنَ فِي سَحَابَةٍ؟ قَالُوا: لاَ تَضَارُوْنَ فِي سَحَابَةٍ؟ قَالُوا: لاَ قَالَ: فَوَ اللّذِي نَفْسِي بِيَدِهِ لاَ تُضَارُونَ فِي رُوْيَةِ رَبِّكُمْ إِلاَّ كَمَا قَالَ: فَوَ اللّذِي نَفْسِي بِيَدِهِ لاَ تُضَارُونَ فِي رُوْيَةِ رَبِّكُمْ إِلاَّ كَمَا

تُضَارُونَ فِي رُوْيَةِ أَحَدِهِمَا. قَالَ فَيَلْقَى الْعَبْدُ فَيَقُولُ أَيْ قُلْ أَلَمْ أُكْرِمْكَ وَأُسَوِّدْكَ وَأُزَوِّجْكَ وَأُسَخِّرْ لَكَ الخَيْلَ وَالإِبلَ وَأَذَرْكَ تَرْأَسُ وَتَرْبَعْ؟ فَيَقُولُ: بَلَى قَالَ: فَيَقُولُ: أَفَظَنَنْتَ أَنَّكَ مُلاَقِىً؟ فَيَقُولُ: لاَ فَيَقُولُ: فَإِنِّي أَنْسَاكَ كَمَا نَسِيْتَنِي ثُمَّ يَلْقَى الثَّانِيَّ فَيَقُولُ أَيْ قُلْ أَلَمْ أُكْرِمْكَ وَأُسَوِّدْكَ وَأُزَوِّجْكَ وَأُسَخِّرْ لَكَ النَحْيْلَ وَالْإِبِلَ وَأَذَرْكَ تَرْأَسُ وَتَرْبَعْ؟ فَيَقُولُ: بَلَى أَيْ رَبِّ! قَالَ: فَيَقُولُ: أَفَظَنَنْتَ أَنَّكَ مُلاَقِيَّ؟ فَيَقُولُ لاَ فَيَقُولُ: فَإِنِّي أَنْسَاكَ كَمَا نَسِيْتَنِي ثُمَّ يَلْقَى الثَّالِثَ فَيَقُونُ لَهُ مِثْلَ ذَٰلِكَ فَيَقُونُ لُ: يارَبِّ آمَنْتُ بِكَ وَبِكِتَابِكَ وَبرُسُلِكَ وَصَلَّيْتُ وَصُمْتُ وَتَصَدَّقْتُ وَيَثْنِي بِخَيْرِ مَا اسْتَطَاعَ فَيَقُو ْلُ هَاهُنَا إِذًا، قَالَ ثُمَّ يُقَالُ لَهُ : اَلآنَ نَبْعَثُ شَاهِدَنَا عَلَيْكَ وَيَتَفَكَّرُ فِي نَفْسِهِ مَنْ ذَا الَّذِي يَشْهَدُ عَلَيَّ فَيُخْتَمُ عَلَى فِيْهِ وَيُقَالُ لِفَخِذِهِ وَلَحْمِهِ وَعِظَامِهِ انْطِقِي فَتَنْطِقُ فَخِذُهُ وَلَحْمُهُ وَعِظَامُهُ بِعَمَلِهِ وَذَلِكَ لِيعذرَ مِنْ نَفْسِهِ وَذَلِكَ الْمُنَافِقُ وَذٰلِكَ الَّذِي يَسْخَطُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ».

«حدیث صحیح» [رواه مسلم وأبو داؤود]

39) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه: Once the Companions of the Prophet رضى الله عله وسلم asked him: O Allâh's Messenger! Will we be able to see our Lord on the Day of Resurrection? He said: Do you feel any difficulty in seeing the sun at noon when it is not cloudy. They said: No. He further said: Do you

feel any difficulty in seeing the moon at the night of full moon when there is no cloud. They said: No. Thereupon he said: By Him who holds my life! You will not face any difficulty in seeing Allah as much as seeing one of them. The Prophet صلى added: Then Allâh would sit for judgment upon the slaves and would say: O so-and-so! Did I not honour you and make you a chief and provide you a spouse and subdue for you horses and camels and offered you an opportunity to rule over your subjects and take one-fourth of booty. The slave would say, Yes. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Allâh would say: Did you not think that you would meet me? He would say: No. Thereupon, Allâh would say: I overlook you today as you forgot me. Then the second person will be brought (for judgment). Allâh would say: O so-and-so! Did I not honour you and make you the chief and make you a pair and subdue for you horses and camels and offered you an opportunity to rule over your subjects and take one-fourth of booty. He would say: Yes, my Lord! Then he would say: Did you not think that you would meet Me. The slave would say: No. At this moment Allâh would say: Well, I overlook you today as you forgot Me. Then the third one would be brought for iudgment. Allâh would ask him the same thing. At this, the slave would say: O my Lord! I believed in You and Your Book and Your Messengers. Also, I performed prayers, observed fast and gave charity. Then he would speak in good terms like this. Allâh would say: Well. The Prophet صلى الله عليه added: Then, it would be said to him: Now, we will bring our witnesses to you. Then man will think: Who will bear witness upon me. Then, his mouth would be sealed and it would be said to his thighs, flesh and bones: Speak. So his thighs, flesh and bones would bear witness to his deeds. This is because he will not be able to make any excuse for himself. He would be a hypocrite whom Allâh would be angry with.

(٤٠) عَنْ أَنَسِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: كُنَّا عِنْدَ رَسُولِ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ فَالَ: هَلْ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ فَالَ: هَلْ اللهُ عَلَمُ قَالَ: هَلْ اللهُ عَرَسُونُكُ اللهُ وَرَسُونُكُ أَعْلَمُ قَالَ: مِنْ مُخَاطَبَةِ الْعَبْدِ رَبَّهُ يَقُولُ يَارَبً أَلَمْ اللهُ وَرَسُونُكُ أَعْلَمُ قَالَ: مِنْ مُخَاطَبَةِ الْعَبْدِ رَبَّهُ يَقُولُ يَارَبً أَلَمْ اللهُ وَرَسُونُكُ أَعْلَمُ اللهُ قَالَ: فَيَقُولُ فَإِنِّي مِنَ الظُّلْمِ ؟ قَالَ: يَقُولُ بَلَى قَالَ: فَيَقُولُ فَإِنِّي لاَ أُجِيْزُ عَلَى نَفْسِي إِلاَّ شَاهِدًا مِنِّي قَالَ: فَيَقُولُ كَفَى بِنَفْسِكَ الْيَوْمَ عَلَى فِيْهُ عَلَى نَفْسِي إِلاَّ شَاهِدًا مِنِّي قَالَ: فَيَقُولُ كَفَى بِنَفْسِكَ الْيَوْمُ عَلَى فِيْهُ عَلَى فَيْكُ شَهِيْدًا وَبِالْكِرَامِ الْكَاتِيئِنَ شُهُودًا، قَالَ: فَيَخْتَمُ عَلَى فِيْهُ عَلَيْكُ شَهِيْدًا وَبِالْكِرَامِ الْكَاتِيئِنَ شُهُودًا، قَالَ: فَيَخْتَمُ عَلَى فِيْهُ عَلَيْكُ شَهِيْدًا وَبِالْكِرَامِ الْكَاتِيئِنَ شُهُودًا، قَالَ: ثُمَّ يُخْلَى بَيْنَهُ فَيْعُلُلُ لاَرْكَانِهِ انْطِقِي قَالَ: فَتَنْطِقُ بِأَعْمَالِهِ قَالَ: ثُمَّ يُخْلَى بَيْنَهُ فَيُقُولُ بُعْدًا لَكُنَ وَسُحْقًا فَعَنْكُنَ كُنْتُ وَبِيْنَ الْكَلَامِ قَالَ فَيَقُولُ بُعْدًا لَكُنَ وَسُحْقًا فَعَنْكُنَ كُنْتُ وَاللهُ فَعَنْكُنَ كُنْتُ الْكُولُ وَسُحْقًا فَعَنْكُنَ كُنْتُ الْكُنَ وَسُحْقًا فَعَنْكُنَ كُنْتُ الْكُولُ مِ قَالَ الْعَيْدِ صحيح " [رواه مسلم]

40) Narrated Anas bin Mâlik رضى الله عنه: We were in the when he صلى الله عليه وسلم when he laughed and said: Do you know why I laughed? The narrator said: We said: Allâh and His Messenger know best. Then the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: I laughed at the talk of the slave to his Lord on the Day of Resurrection as he would say: O my Lord! Have You not guaranteed me protection against injustice? The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Allâh would say: Yes. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم added: Then the slave would say: Today I do not allow any witness against me except a witness of my own self. Then the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Allâh would say: Today only yourself and the noble recording angels would be said: Then صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Then his mouth would be sealed and it would be said to his limbs: Speak. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم added: They would speak of his deeds. He صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Then he would be made free to talk. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: He would say to his limbs: Woe and curse be upon you. For only your sake I was contending.

This *Hadith* shows the controversial nature of man. Allah بعان being All-Knower of this, will make man's own body parts witnesses for him.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٤١) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ يَقُولُ: «يَقْبِضُ اللهُ الأَرْضَ وَيَطْوِي السَّمَاوَاتِ بِيَمِيْنِهِ ثُمَّ يَقُولُ: أَنَا الْمَلِكُ أَيْنَ مُلُونُكُ الأَرْضِ».

«حديث صحيح»

[رواه البخاري ومسلم]

## Statement of Allâh عز وجل: "All the earth is in His possession on the Day of Resurrection"

41) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه: I heard Allâh's Messenger saying: Allâh would grasp the whole planet of the earth and roll it up on the Day of Resurrection and all the heavens will be in His Right Hand. Then He will say: I am the King. Where are the monarchs of the earth?

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Muslim).

According to Islamic creed Allah عزوجل is Unique in His Names and Attributes. These Attributes cannot be perceived by the human mind e.g. in this Hadith the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Allah عزوجل will hold the earth and roll the heavens by His Right Hand. As we believe that Allah عزوجل is All-Mighty, All-Knower, All-Hearer and that His Powers are uncountable and beyond any measurement, we have to believe that He holds, on the Day of Resurrection, the earth and the heaven as mentioned by the Prophet ملى الله عليه وسلم .

\*\*\*\*\*

(٤٢) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ:

﴿ إِنَّ أَوَّلَ مَا يُسْأَلُ عَنْهُ يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ \_ يَعْنِي الْعَبْدُ \_ مِنَ النَّعِيْمِ أَنْ

يُقَالَ لَهُ أَلَمْ نُصِحَ لَكَ جِسْمَكَ وَنُرْوِيكَ مِنَ المَاءِ البَارِدِ».

﴿ حديث صحيح »

## Question about the worldly pleasure on the Day of Resurrection

42) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه: Allâh's Messenger ملى said: First of the things a slave will be questioned about on the Day of Judgment will be the gifts of Allâh. It would be said to him: Did we not give you a healthy body, and did we not saturate you with cold water.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Tirmidhi).

To appreciate such a drink, can you imagine a healthy man when he is so thirsty then finds water!

\*\*\*\*\*

(٤٣) عَنِ ابْنِ عَبَّاسٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُمَا قَالَ: قَالَتْ قُرَيْشٌ لِلنَّبِيِّ عَيْهِمَا قَالَ: قَالَتْ قُرَيْشٌ لِلنَّبِيِّ عَيْهِمَا وَنُوْمِنُ بِكَ لَنَا الصَّفَا ذَهَبًا وَنُوْمِنُ بِكَ قَالَ: «وَتَفْعَلُونَ، قَالُوا: نَعَمْ قَالَ: فَدَعَا فَأَتَاهُ جِبْرِيْلُ فَقَالَ: إِنَّ رَبَّكَ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ يَقْرَأُ عَلَيْكَ السَّلاَمَ ويَقُولُ: إِنْ شِئْتَ أُصَبِّحُ لِيَّ رَبَّكَ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ يَقْرَأُ عَلَيْكَ السَّلاَمَ ويَقُولُ: إِنْ شِئْتَ أُصَبِّحُ لَهُمْ الصَّفَا ذَهَبًا فَمَنْ كَفَرَ بَعْدَ ذَلِكَ مِنْهُمْ عَذَبْتُهُ عَذَابًا لاَ أُعَذِّبُهُ أَكَمَ السَّلاَمِ وَيَقُولُ: السَّلاَمُ وَيَقُولُ أَعْلَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْكَ السَّلامَ ويَقُولُ أَعْلَى السَّكُمُ وَيَقُولُ أَعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْكَ الْمَعْمَ عَذَبْتُهُ عَذَابًا لاَ أُعَذِّبُهُ لَهُمْ الصَّفَا ذَهَبًا فَمَنْ كَفَرَ بَعْدَ ذَلِكَ مِنْهُمْ عَذَبْتُهُ عَذَابًا لاَ أُعَذِّبُهُ أَلَى مِنْهُمْ عَذَبْتُهُ عَذَابًا لاَ أُعَذِّبُهُ أَلَا السَّفَا لَهُمْ بَالِ التَّوْبَةِ وَالرَّحْمَةِ .

قَالَ بَلْ بَابُ التَّوْبَةِ وَالرَّحْمَةِ». «حديت صحيح»

[رواه مسند أحمد]

### صلى الله عليه وسلم Compassion of Allah's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم on his Ummah

43) Narrated Ibn 'Abbâs رصى الله عنهما: The tribe of Quraish said to the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم Supplicate your Lord that He transforms (the rocks of) Safa into gold. Then we would believe in you. He (the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم) asked: Really, will you? They said: Yes. He (the narrator said: So the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم) invoked Allah (to this effect). Then Jibrael came to him and said: Your Lord عز وجل conveys His greetings to you and says: If you wish, I shall transform Safa into gold but those who disbelieve after that will suffer a punishment so severe that nobody in the worlds would suffer, or if you wish, I can open for them the door of repentance and mercy. The Prophet صلى الله عليه said: Rather, the door of repentance and mercy.

(This Hadîth is sound and reported in Musand Ahmad).

Prophet Muhammad صلى الله عليه وسلم being so kind and humane by the blessings of Allah عز وجل , used to invoke Allah عز وجل for his Companions. He also used to go to the Baqi' where most of his Companions had been buried in Al-Madina and ask Allah to make them rest in peace. He even did this at times very late at nights. What a kind-hearted Prophet he was

(٤٤) عَنْ عُبَادَةَ بْنِ الصَّامِّتِ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: فَقَدَ النَّبِيَّ عَلَيْهُ مَا أَصْحَابُهُ وَكَانُوا إِذَا نَزَلُوا أَنْزَلُوهُ أَوْسَطَهُمْ فَفَزِعُوا وَظَنُّوا أَنْزَلُوهُ أَوْسَطَهُمْ فَفَزِعُوا وَظَنُّوا أَنَّ اللهَ تَبَارِكَ وَتَعَالَى اخْتَارَ لَهُ أَصْحَابًا غَيْرَهُمْ فَإِذَا هُمْ بِخِيَالِ النَّبِيِّ عَلَيْهِ فَكَبَّرُوا حِيْنَ رَأَوْهُ وَقَالُوا: يَارَسُولَ اللهِ أَشْفَقْنَا بِخِيَالِ النَّبِيِّ عَلَيْهِ فَكَبَّرُوْا حِيْنَ رَأَوْهُ وَقَالُوا: يَارَسُولَ اللهِ أَشْفَقْنَا أَنْ يَكُونَ اللهُ تَبَارِكَ وَتَعَالَى اخْتَارَ لَكَ أَصْحَابًا غَيْرَنَا فَقَالَ رَسُونُ أَنْ يَكُونَ الله تَبَارِكَ وَتَعَالَى اخْتَارَ لَكَ أَصْحَابًا غَيْرَنَا فَقَالَ رَسُونُ لُوا فَيَا لَا لَهُ إِنَّا فَقَالَ رَسُونُ لَا أَنْ يَكُونَ اللهُ تَبَارِكَ وَتَعَالَى اخْتَارَ لَكَ أَصْحَابًا غَيْرَنَا فَقَالَ رَسُونُ لَا

اللهِ عَلَيْهِ: «لا بَلْ أَنْتُمْ أَصْحَابِي فِي الدُّنْيَا وَالاَ خِرَةِ إِنَّ اللهَ تَعَالَى أَيْقَظَنِي فَقَالَ: يَامُحَمَّدُ إِنِّي لَمْ أَبْعَثْ نَبِيًّا وَلاَ رَسُولًا إِلاَّ وَقَدْ سَأَلَنِي مَسْأَلَةً أَعْطَيْتُهَا إِيَّاهُ فَاسْأَلْ يَامُحَمَّدُ تُعْطَ فَقُلْتُ مَسْأَلَتِي سَأَلَنِي مَسْأَلَةً أَعْطَيْتُهَا إِيَّاهُ فَاسْأَلْ يَامُحَمَّدُ تُعْطَ فَقُلْتُ مَسْأَلَتِي سَأَلَتِي مَسْأَلَةً لَا مُتَي يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ، فَقَالَ أَبُو بَكْرٍ: يَارَسُولَ اللهِ وَمَا الشَّفَاعَةُ لاَّمَّتِي يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ، فَقَالَ أَبُو بَكْرٍ: يَارَسُولَ اللهِ وَمَا الشَّفَاعَةُ ؟ قَالَ: أَقُولُ يَارَبِ شَفَاعَتِي الَّتِي اخْتَبَأْتُ عِنْدَكَ فَيَقُولُ اللهِ وَاللَّي اللهِ عَنْدَكَ فَيَقُولُ اللهِ وَمَا الرَّبُ ثَبَارِكَ وَتَعَالَى بَقِيَّةَ أُمَّتِي الرَّبُ ثَبَارِكَ وَتَعَالَى بَقِيَّةَ أُمَّتِي الرَّبُ ثَبَارِكَ وَتَعَالَى بَقِيَّةَ أُمَّتِي مِنَ النَّارِ فَيُنْبِذُهُمْ فِي الْجَنَّةِ». «حديث حسن» [رواه مسند أحمد]

44) Narrated Ubada bin As-Samit رضى الله عنه. One day the among صلى الله عليه وسلم companions did not find the Prophet them. (Normally) when they camped, they would lodge him in the middle (of them). They were anxious and thinking that Allah might have selected some other Companions for him. Suddenly, they saw him coming towards them and exclaimed الله اكبر (Allâh is All-Great) and they said: O Allâh's Messenger! We feared that Allâh بارك must have selected for you some Companions other وتعالى than ourselves. Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم said: No. Rather you are my companions in this world and the Hereafter. Indeed Allâh, the Almighty, awakened me and said: O Muhammad! Verily, I have neither sent any Prophet nor a Messenger without a wish to which I respond and that I now grant you too. So O Muhammad! You should also ask Me something which would be given to you. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: My wish is an intercession for my followers on the Day of Resurrection., Abû Bakr asked: O Allâh's Messenger! What is intercession? He (the Prophet) صلى الله عليه وسلم said: I will say: O Lord! My intercession is the pledge I have kept with you. Thereupon, the Lord שִנְע will say: Yes. Then my Lord will take out the rest of my followers from Hell and admit them into Paradise.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported in *Musnad Ahmad*).

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٤٥) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنّهُ عَادَ مَرِيضًا مِنْ وَعْكٍ، وَكَانَ مَعَ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْ فَقَالَ لَهُ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْ فَقَالَ لَهُ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْ فَقَالَ لَهُ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْ عَبْدِي عَلَيْ اللهَ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ يَقُونُ لُ: نَارِي أُسَلِّطُهَا عَلَى عَبْدِي المُؤْمِنِ فِي الدُّنْيَا لِتَكُونَ حَظَّهُ مِنَ النَّارِ فِي الآخِرَةِ».

[رواه أحمد وابن ماجه والترمذي]

#### Fever and other diseases lessen sins

45) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عدم that with Allâh Messenger ملى الله عليه وسلم once he visited a patient suffering from fever. Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم said to the patient: Rejoice with the good news that Allâh عزوجل says: I shall afflict My faithful slave in the world with My fire (fever) so that he may be saved from his share of fire in the Hereafter.

(This *Hadîth* is good and reported by Ahmad in his *Musnad*, Ibn Mâjah and Tirmidhi).

A faithful slave who suffers from fever and other diseases in the world will be accordingly forgiven some sins in the Hereafter.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٤٦) عَنْ عُقْبَةَ بْنِ عَامِرٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ النَّبِيُّ ﷺ: «لَيْسَ مِنْ عَمَلِ يَوْم إِلاَّ وَهُو يُخْتَمُ عَلَيْهِ فَإِذَا مَرِضَ المُؤْمِنُ قَالَتِ الْمَلَائِكَةُ: يَارَبَّنَا عَبْدُكَ فُلاَنٌ قَدْ حَبِسْتَهُ فَيَقُوْلُ الرَّبُّ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ: اخْتِمُوْ اللَّهُ عَلَى مِثْلِ عَمَلِهِ حَتَّى يَبْرَأَ أَوْ يَمُوْتَ». وَجَلَّ: اخْتِمُوْ اللَّهُ عَلَى مِثْلِ عَمَلِهِ حَتَّى يَبْرَأَ أَوْ يَمُوْتَ». «حديث صحيح»

# When a slave falls sick, reward will be recorded for him according to what he was doing in the state of health

(When a slave is sick, he gets reward to his credit according to the deeds he was doing when he was healthy)

ملى الله The Prophet عليه وسلم : The Prophet عليه وسلم said: Every deed of a day is sealed up. When a believer falls ill, the angels say: O our Lord! Your slave so-and-so has fallen ill. The Lord عزوجل says: Note down to his credit the same deeds, he was doing before illness, until he heals up or dies.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Ahmad in his *Musnad*).

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٤٧) عَنْ أَنَسِ بْنِ مَالِكِ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ النَّبِيَّ عَلَيْهُ قَالَ: هِذَا ابْتَلَيْتُ عَبْدِي بِحَبِيْبَتَيْهِ عَلَيْ يَقُولُ: ﴿إِنَّ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ قَالَ: إِذَا ابْتَلَيْتُ عَبْدِي بِحَبِيْبَتَيْهِ فَصَبَرَ عَوَّضْتُهُ مِنْهُمَا الْجَنَّةَ ». ﴿حديث صحيح » [رواه البخاري]

## One who is deprived of his eyesight and remains patient, Allâh's reward for him will be Paradise

47) Narrated Anas bin Mâlik رضى الله عنه: I heard the Prophet رضى الله عليه وسلم: I saying: Allâh said: If I deprive My slave of his two beloved things (i.e. his eyes) and he remains patient, I

will let him enter Paradise in compensation for them.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri).

The Mercy of Allah عزوجل is unlimited. Loss of sight in this world is reckoned and the compensation in the Hereafter is Paradise.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٤٨) عَنْ جُنْدُبِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللهِ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ فَيْمَنْ كَانَ قَبْلَكُمْ رَجُلٌ بِهِ جُرْحٌ فَجَزِعَ فَا خَذَ سِكِّنْنَا فَحَزَّ بِهَا يَدَهُ فَمَا رَقَا اللهَ مُ حَتَّى مَاتَ قَالَ اللهُ تَعَالَى: بَادَرَنِي عَبْدِي بِنَفْسِهِ حَرَّمْتُ عَلَيْهِ الجَنَّةَ».

(رواه البخاري ومسلم]

#### Intimidation against committing suicide

48) Narrated Jundub bin 'Abdullâh رضى الله عنه (حسى): Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه رسلم said: Among the nations before you was a man who got a wound and was impatient. He took a knife and cut his hand. Blood did not cease to flow until he died. Allâh the Exalted said: My slave hurried to bring death upon himself. So I will not allow him to enter Paradise.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Muslim).

Suicide is prohibited in Islam. You may say 'I am free to kill myself'. No, you do not have this right as you are a slave of Allah. Your death is not to be caused by yourself. Nor should you kill somebody else. Both suicide and homicide are unacceptable in Islam. Any murderer is a big sinner who should also be killed, as a penalty in this world and Hell is what he deserves in the Hereafter. Even he who commits suicide will be punished by Hell.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

#### Sin of the one who murders unjustly

49) Narrated 'Abdullâh bin Mas'ûd رضى الله عنه on the authority of the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم: (On the Day of Judgment) a man will come holding the hand of another man and say: O Lord! It is he who killed me. Allâh will say: Why did you kill him? He will say: I killed him so that glory may be established for you. Allâh will say: Indeed it. Then another will come taking hold of another fellow's hand and say: It is he who killed me. Allâh will ask him: Why did you kill him? He will say: I killed him so that glory may be established for so-and-so person. Allâh will say: Indeed glory is not his. (So the killer will bear the sin).

(This Hadîth is sound and reported by Nasa'i).

(٥٠) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ النَّبِيُّ ﷺ:

«يَقُولُ اللهُ تَعَالَى: أَنَا عِنْدَ ظَنِّ عَبْدِي بِي وَأَنَا مَعَهُ إِذَا ذَكَرَنِي
فَإِنْ ذَكَرَنِي فِي نَفْسِهِ ذَكَرْتُهُ فِي نَفْسِي، وَإِنْ ذَكَرَنِي فِي مَلاً

ذَكَرْتُهُ فِي مَلاَ خَيْرٍ مِنْهُمْ وَإِنْ تَقَرَّبَ إِلَيَّ شِبْرًا تَقَرَّبْتُ إِلَيْهِ فِي مَلاَ خَيْرٍ مِنْهُمْ وَإِنْ تَقَرَّبْتُ إِلَيْهِ بَاعًا وَإِنْ أَتَانِي يَمْشِي ذِرَاعًا تَقَرَّبْتُ إِلَيْهِ بَاعًا وَإِنْ أَتَانِي يَمْشِي أَتَيْتُهُ هَرْ وَلَةً». «حديث صحيح» [رواه البخاري ومسلم]

# Superiority of *Dhikr* (remembrance) and becoming close to Allâh by way of righteous deeds and good faith in Him

50) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه said: Allâh رضى says: I am in accordance with the thoughts of My slave about Me; and I am with him, when he remembers Me. If he remembers Me in his heart, I also remember him in My heart. If he remembers Me in a group, I remember him in a better group (i.e. angels). If he draws near Me by the span of a palm, I draw near him by a cubit. If he draws near Me by a cubit, I draw near him by the space covered by two hands. If he walks towards Me, I go to him running.

(٥١) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ يَلِيْهِ قَالَ: "إِنَّ اللهُ عَنْهُ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ يَلِيْهِ قَالَ: "إِنَّ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ يَقُولُ أَنَا مَعَ عَبْدِى إِذَا هُوَ ذَكَرَنِي وَتَحَرَّكَتْ بِي اللهَ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ يَقُولُ أَنَا مَعَ عَبْدِى إِذَا هُوَ ذَكَرَنِي وَتَحَرَّكَتْ بِي شَفَتَاهُ». «حديث صحيح» [رواه مسند أحمد]

51) Narrated Abû Huraira ملى that the Prophet صلى that the Prophet صلى that the Prophet عز وجل stated: Allâh عز وجل observed: I am with My slave when he remembers me and moves his lips (with remembrance).

(This Hadîth is sound and reported in Musnad

Repetition of Allah's chants and His virtues for example: Subhân Allah, Al-Hamdu Lillah, and Allahu Akbar ببحان الله، الحمد لله، الله اكبر. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٥٢) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيْرَةَ وَأَبِي سَعِيْدٍ أَنَّهُمَا شَهِدَا عَلَى رَسُونِ اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ عَنَّ اللهُ عَنْدِي لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَّ أَنَا وَأَنَا أَكْبَرُ ، وَإِذَا قَالَ العَبْدُ لاَ وَجَلَّ : صَدَقَ عَبْدِي لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَّ أَنَا وَحُدِي ، وَإِذَا قَالَ العَبْدُ لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَّ اللهُ وَحُدَهُ قَالَ : صَدقَ عَبْدِي لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَّ أَنَا وَحْدِي ، وَإِذَا قَالَ : صَدقَ عَبْدِي لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَّ اللهُ لَهُ اللهُ وَحُدِي ، وَإِذَا قَالَ : لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَّ اللهُ لَهُ الْمُلْكُ وَلَهُ إِلاَّ اللهُ لَهُ الْمُلْكُ وَلَهُ الْحَمْدُ الْحَمْدُ قَالَ وَلاَ اللهُ لَا اللهُ لَهُ المُلْكُ وَلِيَ الحَمْدُ الْحَمْدُ وَإِذَا قَالَ لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَّ اللهُ وَلَكَ اللهُ وَلاَ قُوتَةَ إِلاَّ اللهُ قَالَ : صَدَقَ عَبْدِي لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَّ اللهُ قَالَ : صَدَقَ الحَمْدُ وَإِذَا قَالَ لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَّ اللهُ قَالَ : صَدَقَ وَإِذَا قَالَ لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَّ اللهُ قَالَ : صَدَقَ وَإِذَا قَالَ لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَّ اللهُ قَالَ : صَدَقَ وَإِذَا قَالَ لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَّ اللهُ قَالَ : صَدَقَ وَإِذَا قَالَ لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَّ اللهُ وَلاَ قُوتَةً إِلاَ بِاللهِ قَالَ : صَدَقَ عَبْدِي لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَ اللهُ قَالَ : صَدَقَ عَبْدِي لاَ إِلهَ وَلاَ قُوتَةً إِلاَ بِاللهِ قَالَ : صَدَقَ عَبْدِي لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَ اللهُ إِللهُ إِللهُ إِلاَ اللهُ وَلاَ قُوتَةً إِلاَ بِاللهِ قَالَ : صَدَقَ عَبْدِي لاَ إِلهَ إِلاَ اللهُ إِللهُ إِللَّا اللهُ وَلاَ قُوتَةً إِلاَ بِي اللهِ قَالَ : صَدَقَ

«حديث صحيح» [رواه ابن ماجه والترمذي وابن حبان]

(Its chain of narratirs is sound and reported by Ibn Mâjah, Tirmidhi and Ibn Hibbân).

In Islam, remembrance of Allah عـزوجـل is very much recommended, anywhere, any time, and in any condition—Such words: الله اكبر الحمد لله سيحان الله are very easy to pronounce but very valuable in reward.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٥٣) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ: "إِنَّ للهِ مَلاَئِكَةٌ يَطُوفُونَ فِي الطُّرُقِ يَلْتَمِسُونَ أَهْلَ الذِّكْرِ، فَإِذَا وَجَدُواْ قَوْمًا يَذْكُرُونَ اللَّهَ تَنَادَوْا هَلُمُّوا إِلَى حَاجَتِكُمْ فَإِذَا وَجَدُواْ قَوْمًا يَذْكُرُونَ اللَّهَ تَنَادَوْا هَلُمُّوا إِلَى حَاجَتِكُمْ قَالَ: فَيَسْأَلُهُمْ قَالَ: فَيَسْأَلُهُمْ قَالَ: فَيَسُأَلُهُمْ مَنْهُمْ - مَا يَقُونُ لُ عِبَادِي؟ قَالَ: تَقُونُ لُ عِبَادِي؟ قَالَ: تَقُونُ لُ عَبَادِي؟ قَالَ: تَقُونُ لُ عَبَادِي؟ قَالَ: تَقُونُ لُ عَبَادِي؟ قَالَ: فَيَقُونُ لُ وَيَحْمَدُونَكَ وَيُحْمَدُونَكَ وَيُمَجِّدُونَكَ قَالَ: فَيَقُونُ لُ وَيَحْمَدُونَكَ وَيُمَجِّدُونَكَ قَالَ: فَيَقُولُونَ لَا وَاللّهِ مَا رَأَوْكَ قَالَ: فَيَقُولُونَ لَا وَاللّهِ مَا رَأُونِ قَالَ: فَيَقُولُونَ لَا وَاللّهِ مَا رَأُونِ كَانُوا أَشَدَ فَيَقُولُونَ : لَوْ رَأُونُ كَانُوا أَشَدَّ فَيَقُونُ لُونَ: لَوْ رَأُونُ كَانُوا أَشَدَّ

لَكَ عِبَادَةً وَأَشَدَّ لَكَ تَمْجِيْدًا وَأَكْثَرَ تَسْبِيْحًا قَالَ: يَقُولُ: فَمَا يَسْأَلُونِي؟ قَالُوا: يَسْأَلُونَكَ الجَنَّةَ قَالَ: يَقُولُ: وَهَلَ رَأَوْهَا؟ قَالَ: يَقُو ْلُونَ: لاَ وَاللَّهِ يَارَبِّ مَا رَأَوْهَا قَالَ: فَيَقُون لُ: فَكَيْفَ لَوْ أَنَّهُمْ رَأَوْهَا؟ قَالَ: يَقُونُلُونَ لَوْ أَنَّهُمْ رَأَوْهَا كَانُوا أَشَدَّ عَلَيْهَا حِرْصًا وَأَشَدَّ لَهَا طَلَبًا وَأَعْظَمَ فِيْهَا رَغْبَةً قَالَ: فَمِمَّ يَتَعَوَّذُوْنَ؟ قَالَ: يَقُولُونَ مِنَ النَّارِ قَالَ: يَقُولُ: وَهَلْ رَأُوْهَا؟ قَالَ: فَيَقُوْلُونَ لاَ وَاللَّهِ يَارَبِّ مَا رَأَوْهَا قَالَ: يَقُوْلُ فَكَيْفَ لَوْ رَأَوْهَا؟ قَالَ: يَقُوْلُونَ لَوْ رَأَوْهَا كَانَ أَشَدَّ مِنْهَا فَرَارًا وَأَشَدَّ لَهَا مَخَافَةً قَالَ: فَيَقُولُ: فَأَشْهِدُكُمْ أَنِّي قَدْ غَفَرْتُ لَهُمْ قَالَ: يَقُونُ مَلَكٌ مِنَ الْمَلائِكَةِ فِيْهِمْ فُلاَنٌ لَيْسَ مِنْهُمْ إِنَّمَا جَاءَ لِحَاجَةٍ قَالَ: هُمُ الْجُلَسَاءُ لاَ يَشْقَى بِهِمْ جَلِيْسُهُمْ». «حدیث صحیح» [رواه البخاري ومسلم]

#### Superiority of the company of pious people

53) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه: Allâh's Messenger رسلم said: Allâh has some angels who roam about the streets in search of people mentioning Allâh's Names. When they find such a gathering, they call one another saying: Come to the object of your pursuit. The Prophet added: The angels surround them with their wings up to the lowest heaven (sky of the world). He further added: (When the people in the gathering disperse, the angels ascend to the heaven). Their Lord, who knows best about the people, asks them: What do my slaves say?

The angels reply: They were glorifying You (by repeating the words "Allah is the All-Glorified" سبحان الله), exalting You (by repeating the words "Allah is All-Great"), praising You (by repeating the words "All praise be to Allah" الحمد لله), and dignifying You. He asks them: Have they seen Me? The angels reply: No, by Allâh. O Lord! They haven't seen You (at all). He asks: How would it be if they saw Me? The angels reply: If they saw You, they would worship You more devotedly, dignify You more fervently and exalt You more sincerely. Then Allâh asks them: What do they ask Me? The angels reply: They ask You Paradise. He asks them: Have they seen it? The angels reply: No, by Allâh, they have not seen it. He asks: How would it be, if they saw it? The angels reply: If they saw it, they would crave for it eagerly, seek after it vigorously and desire it ardently. He asks: From what do they seek My protection? The angels reply: (They seek your protection) from Hell. He asks: Have they seen it? The angels reply: No, by Allâh, O Lord! They haven't see it (at all). He asks: How would it be, if they saw it. The angels reply: If they saw it, they would fear it extremely and flee from it hastily. Then Allâh says (to the angels): I make you witness that I have forgiven them. Allâh's Messenger ملى الله عليه وسلم added: One of the angels would say: O Lord! among them was so-and-so (a much sinning slave) who was not actually included in the gathering but he happened to came there for some need (and sat down with them). Allâh would remark: Anyhow, they were all sitting together, so their companion will not be reduced to misery (i.e. they were sitting together and glorifying Allâh, so he who sits with them will not suffer but get forgiveness as a reward for his association with the people remembering Allâh).

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Muslim).

(٥٤) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ النَّبِيَّ عَلَيْهِ قَالَ: (٥٤) قَالَ: (إِنَّ عَبْدًا أَصَابَ ذَنْبًا وَرَبَّمَا قَالَ أَصَبْتُ لَا غَفِرْ فَقَالَ رَبُّهُ أَعَلِمَ عَبْدِي أَنَّ أَذْنَبُ ذَنْبًا وَرَبُّمَا قَالَ أَصَبْتُ لَا غَفِرْ فَقَالَ رَبُّهُ أَعَلِمَ عَبْدِي أَنَّ لَهُ رَبًّا يَغْفِرُ الذَّنْبَ وَيَأْخُذُ بِهِ ؟ غَفَرْتُ لَعَبْدِي ثُمَّ مَكَثَ مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ ثُمَّ أَصَابَ ذَنْبًا أَوْ أَذْنَبَ ذَنْبًا فَقَالَ رَبِّ أَذْنَبُ لَا أَوْ أَذْنَبَ وَيَأْخُذُ بِهِ ؟ غَفَرْتُ لَعَبْدِي ثُمَّ مَكَثَ مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ ثُمَّ أَصَابَ ذَنْبًا أَوْ أَذْنَبَ وَيَأْخُذُ بِهِ ؟ غَفَرْتُ لَعُبْدِي ثُمَّ مَكَثَ مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ ثَمَّ أَذْنَبَ وَيَأْخُذُ لَكُ رَبًا يَعْفِرُ الذَّنْبَ وَيَأْخُذُ بِهِ ؟ غَفَرْتُ لِعَبْدِي ثُمَّ مَكَثَ مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ ثَمَّ أَذْنَبَ وَيَأْخُذُ بِهِ ؟ غَفَرْتُ لِعَبْدِي ثُمَّ مَكَثَ مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ ثَمَّ أَذْنَبَ وَيَأْخُذُ بُوكُ فَا فُورُهُ فَقَالَ : أَعَلِمَ عَبْدِي أَنَّ لَهُ رَبًا يَعْفِرُ الذَّنْبَ وَيَأْخُذُ بِهِ ؟ غَفَرْتُ لِعَبْدِي ثُكَمَّ مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ ثَمَّ أَذْنَبَ وَيَأْخُذُ بِهِ ؟ غَفَرْتُ لِعَبْدِي ثَكَ أَنْ لَهُ رَبًا يَعْفِرُ الذَّنْبَ وَيَأْخُذُ بِهِ ؟ غَفَرْتُ لِعَبْدِي ثَكَا أَنَ لَهُ رَبًا يَعْفِرُ الذَّنْبَ وَيَأُخُذُ بِهِ ؟ غَفَرْتُ لِعَبْدِي ثَلَاثًا فَلْيَعْمَلُ مَا شَاءَ ».

[رواه البخاري ومسلم]

« حدیث صحیح »

## Continuous inducement for repentance and seeking Allâh's forgiveness

54) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه: I heard Prophet Muhammad ملى الله عليه وسلم saying that: a sin was committed by one of the slaves or may be he said, that: one of the slaves committed a sin. He said: O my Lord! I have committed a sin, or he said, a sin was committed by me. So please forgive me. His Lord would say: Does My slave know that he has a Lord who can forgive him and (if He likes) can punish him. Anyhow, I have forgiven My slave.

No sooner does the time elapse as much as Allâh wishes, than is another sin committed by him or he commits another sin. He says: O my Lord! I have committed a sin, or a sin was committed by me. So please forgive it. Allâh will observe: Does My slave know that he has a Lord who can forgive him and (if He likes) punish him too. Anyhow, I have forgiven him again. No sooner does the time elapse as much as Allâh wishes, than is another sin committed by him or he commits another sin. He says: O my Lord! I have committed another sin, or sometimes he says another sin is committed by me. So please forgive it. Allâh will remark: Does My slave know that he has a Lord who can forgive him and (if He likes) can punish him too. Anyhow, I have forgiven him for the third time. So let him do whatever he wishes.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Muslim).

This is an example of Allah's mercy on His believers. If a believer happens to commit a sin, he should repent hoping for the forgiveness of Allah but, continuous pursuit of evils intentionally will not be fruitful in his favour because Allah has gifted every man with discretion to differentiate between good and evil. So one should be faithful to Allah and follow the example of Prophet Muhammad صلى الله عليه وسلم in all his deeds.

(٥٥) عَنْ أَبِي سَعِيْدِ الْخُدْرِيِّ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ يقول: ﴿إِنَّ إِبْلِيْسَ قَالَ لِرَبِّهِ: بِعِزَّتِكَ وَجَلَالِكَ لَا أَبُرَحُ أَغُورِى بَنِي آدَمَ مَا دَامَتِ الأَرْوَاحُ فِيْهِمْ فَقَالَ اللّهُ: فَبَعِزَّتِي وَجَلَالِي لاَ أَبْرَحُ أَغْفِرُ لَهُمْ مَا اسْتَغْفِرُونِي ».

[رواه مسند أحمد]

55) Narrated Abû Sa'îd Al-Khudri رضى الله عنه: I heard Prophet Muhammad صلى الله عليه وسلم saying: The devil said to his Lord: By Your Glory and Majesty! As long as the progeny of Adam

exists on earth, I shall continuously misguide them. At this Allâh remarked: By My Glory and Majesty! As long as they seek My forgiveness, I will go on to pardon them.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Ahmad in his *Musnad*).

To fight the Satan we should always perform the obligatory worshipping deeds timely e.g. Prayers, Zakat, Fasting etc. Besides, remembrance of Allah وزوجل is the best way out from the Satan traps.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*
﴿ وَمَ اللَّهُ عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُونُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: إِنَّ اللَّهَ إِذَا أَحَبَّ عَبْدًا دَعَا جِبْرِيْلَ فَقَالَ: إِنِّيْ أُحِبُ فُلاَنًا فَأَحِبّهُ وَبُرِيْلُ ثُمَّ يُنَادِي فِي السَّمَاءِ فَيَقُونُ لُ: إِنَّ اللَّهَ فَأَحِبّهُ فَالَانَا فَأَحِبُهُ وَبُرِيْلُ ثُمَّ يُنَادِي فِي السَّمَاءِ فَيَقُونُ لُ: إِنَّ اللَّهَ يُحِبُّ فُلاَنًا فَأَحِبُّهُ أَهْلُ السَّمَاءِ قَالَ ثُمَّ يُونْضَعُ لَهُ القَبُونُ لُ يُحِبُّ فُلاَنًا فَأَبْغِضُهُ عَبْدًا دَعَا جَبْرِيْلَ فَيَقُونُ لُ: إِنِّي أَبْغَضُ فُلاَنًا فَأَبْغِضُهُ جِبْرِيْلُ ثُمَّ يُنَادِي فِي أَهْلِ السَّمَاءِ فَلاَنًا فَأَبْغِضُهُ جِبْرِيْلُ ثُمَّ يُنَادِي فِي أَهْلِ السَّمَاءِ فَلاَنًا فَأَبْغِضُهُ جَبْرِيْلُ ثُمَّ يُنَادِي فِي أَهْلِ السَّمَاءِ إِنَّ اللَّهَ يَبْغَضُ فُلاَنًا فَأَبْغِضُهُ جَبْرِيْلُ ثُمَّ يُنَادِي فِي أَهْلِ السَّمَاءِ إِنَّ اللَّهَ يَبْغَضُ فُلاَنًا فَأَبْغِضُهُ جَبْرِيْلُ ثُمَّ يُنَادِي فِي أَهْلِ السَّمَاءِ إِنَّ اللَّهَ يَبْغَضُ فُلاَنًا فَأَبْغِضُهُ جَبْرِيْلُ ثُمَّ يُنَادِي فِي أَهْلِ السَّمَاءِ إِنَّ اللَّهَ يَبْغَضُ فُلاَنًا فَأَبْغِضُهُ وَ قَالَ: فَيَبْغَضُونَهُ ثُمَّ تُوضَعُ لَهُ البَعْضُ فَلَا أَلَا اللّهُ فَي الأَرْضِ اللّهُ فَي الأَرْضِ اللّهُ فَي الأَرْضِ اللّهُ السَّمَاءِ فَي الأَرْضِ اللّهُ وَلَا اللّهُ عَنْهُ وَلَا اللّهُ عَنْهُ وَلَا اللّهُ السَّمَاءِ وَلَا اللّهُ فَي الْأَرْضِ اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ فَي الْأَرْضِ اللّهُ اللّهُ السَّمَاءُ فِي الأَرْضِ اللّهُ السَّمَاءِ السَّمَاءِ السَّمَاءُ فِي الأَرْضِ اللّهُ السَّمَاءُ وَلِي اللّهُ وَلِي اللّهُ السَّمُ والترمذي]

#### Sign of Allâh's love for His slave

56) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه that Allâh's Messenger رسى that Allâh's Messenger ملى الله عليه وسلم said: When Allâh loves a person, He calls Jibrael and says (to him): I love so-and-so, therefore you should also love him. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم added: So, Jibrael begins to love him. Then he makes an announcement in the heaven saying: Allâh loves so-and-so, therefore you should also love him. Then the

inhabitants of heaven (the angels) would love him. He (الله عليه وسلم) added: Thus acceptance is established for him on earth (i.e. that person becomes popular among the people). When Allâh dislikes any slave He calls Jibrael and says to him: I hate so-and-so, therefore you should also hate him. Then he calls out to the inhabitants of heaven: Allâh hates so-and-so, therefore you should also hate him. Thus hatred is established for him on earth (i.e., then hatred prevails against him among the people).

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim and Tirmidhi).

(٥٧) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ ﷺ : «إِنَّ اللَّهَ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ يَقُوالُ يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ: يَا ابْنَ آدَمَ مَرضْتُ فَلَمْ تَعُدْنِي قَالَ يَارَبِّ كَيْفَ أَعُوْدُكَ؟ وَأَنْتَ رَبُّ العَالَمِيْنَ. قَالَ أَمَا عَلِمْتَ أَنَّ عَبْدِي فُلاَنًا مَرضَ فَلَمْ تَعُدْهُ، أَمَا عَلِمْتَ أَنَّكَ لَوْ عُدْتَهُ لَوَ جَدْتَنِي عِنْدَهُ؟ يَا ابْنَ آدَمَ اسْتَطْعَمْتُكَ فَلَمْ تُطْعِمْنِي قَالَ: يَارَبِّ وَكَيْفَ أُطْعِمُكَ وَأَنْتَ رَبُّ العَالَمِيْنَ؟ قَالَ أَمَا عَلِمْتَ أَنَّهُ اسْتَطْعَمَكَ عَبْدِي فُلاَنَّ فَلَمْ تُطْعِمْهُ أَمَا عَلَمْتَ أَنَّكَ لَوْ أَطْعَمْتَهُ لَوَجَدْتَ ذَلِكَ عَنْدِي؟ يَاابْنَ آدَمَ اِسْتَسْقَيْتُكَ فَلَمْ تَسْقِنِي قَالَ: يَارَبِّ؟ كَيْفَ أَسْقِيْكَ وَأَنْتَ رَبُّ العَالَمِيْنَ؟ قَالَ: اسْتَسْقَاكَ عَبْدِي فُلاَنٌ فَلَمْ تَسْقِهِ أَمَا إِنَّكَ لَوْ سَقَيْتَهُ وَجَدْتَ ذَلِكَ عِنْدِي». «حديث صحيح» [رواه مسلم]

## Exhortation for developing mutual love and mercy among the Muslims

57) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه that Allâh's Messenger would say on the Day عز وجل said: Indeed Allâh صلى الله عليه وسلم of Resurrection: O son of Adam! I fell ill but you visited Me not. He will say: How could I visit You while You are the Lord of the worlds? Allâh will say: Did you not know that My slave so-and-so was sick but you visited him not? Did you not know that if you had visited him, you would have found Me by him? O son of Adam! I asked you for food but you fed Me not. The slave will say: O Lord! How could I feed You whereas You are the Lord of the worlds? Allâh will say: Do you not know that such and such slave of Mine asked you for food but you did not feed him. Did you not know that if you had fed him, you would surely have found that with Me. O son of Adam! I asked you to give Me a drink but you gave Me not a drink. The slave will say: O Lord! How should I give You a drink while You are the Lord of the worlds? Allâh will say: My slave so-and-so asked you to give him a drink but you gave him no drink. Had you provided him a drink, you would have surely found the reward for doing so with Me.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim).

As Allah عز وجل loves the believers, He commands them to love each other and feel the responsibility toward the poor, the starving, the naked etc. This is in addition to the compulsory Zakat, for more reward.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٥٨) عَنْ أَبِي مَسْعُوْدٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَى اللهُ عَنْهُ عَنْهُ عَلْمُ يُوْجَدْ لَهُ مِنَ الخَيْرِ عَلَى اللهَ عَنْهُ عَلْمُ يُوْجَدْ لَهُ مِنَ الخَيْرِ

شَيْءٌ إِلاَّ أَنَّهُ كَانَ يُخَالِطُ النَّاسَ وَكَانَ مُوسِرًا فَكَانَ يَأْمُرُ غِلْمَانَهُ أَنْ يَتَجَاوَزُوْا عَنِ الْمُعْسِرِ قَالَ: قَالَ اللَّه عَزَّ وَجَلَّ: نَحْنُ أَحَقُّ بِذَلِكَ مِنْهُ تَجَاوَزُوا عَنْهُ ». «حديث صحيح» [رواه مسلم]

## Superiority of the one who granted a grave period to an insolvent

الله عليه (صلى said: A man from among those who were before you was called to account by Allâh on the Day of Resurrection. No good was found in his account except that he used to mix with people and being a rich man, used to lend money to the people and order his servants to let off the men who are unable to repay debt. The Prophet صلى said: Allâh عز وجل said: Allâh عز وجل said: Allâh الله عليه وسلم worthier than him of that generosity. So let him off.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim).

Leave the one who is not in a position to repay his debt due to poor income.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٥٩) عنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ رَسول الله ﷺ قال: 
﴿إِنَّ رَجُلاً لَمْ يَعْمَلْ خَيْرًا قَطُّ وَكَانَ يُدَايِنُ النَّاسَ فَيَقُولُ 
لِرَسُولِهِ خُذْ مَا تَيَسَّرَ وَاتْرُكْ مَا عَسُرَ وَتَجَاوَزْ لَعَلَّ اللَّهَ تَعَالَى 
أَنْ يَتَجَاوَزَ عَنَّا فَلَمَّا هَلَكَ قَالَ اللَّهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ لَهُ: هَلْ عَمِلْتَ 
خَيْرًا قَطُّ؟ قَالَ: لاَ إِلاَّ أَنَّهُ كَانَ لِي غُلاَمٌ وَكُنْتُ أُدَايِنُ النَّاسَ 
فإذَا بَعَثْتُهُ لِيَتَقَاضَى قُلْتُ لَهُ: خُذْ مَاتَيسَرَ وَاتْرُكْ مَا عَسُرَ

وَتَجَاوَزْ لَعَلَّ اللَّهَ أَنْ يَتَجَاوَزَ عَنَّا قَالَ اللهُ تَعَالَى: قَد تَجَاوَزْتُ عَنْكَ». «حدیث حسن» [رواه النسائي]

ملى: Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عليه رسلم said: A man never did good deeds. Rather, he used to lend money to people and advise his servants: Take from the solvent and leave the insolvent and forgive him. Perhaps Allâh may forgive us. When he died, Allâh عز وجل asked him: Did you ever do anything good? He replied: No, but I had a servant and I used to lend people money. Whenever I sent him out to recover the loans, I advised him: Accept from the solvent and leave the one who is unable to repay. May Allâh forgive us, then Allâh the Exalted remarked: I have forgiven you.

(This Hadîth is good and reported by Nasa'i).

This wealthy man used to overlook his loans to the poor for the sake of Allah عز وجل, therefore, his reward was forgiveness in the Hereafter.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٦٠) عنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْ : "إِنَّ اللَّهَ يَقُولُ يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ: أَيْنَ الْمُتَحَاتُونَ بِجَلاَلِي الْيَوْمَ أَظِلَّهُمْ فِي ظِلِّي يَوْمَ لاَ ظِلَّ إِلاَّ ظِلِّي ».

[رواه مسلم]

«حدیث صحیح»

#### Merit of love for the sake of Allâh

وصلى: Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عنه Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عنه said: Allâh will say on the Day of Resurrection: Where are those who love one another for My glory's sake. Today I will shelter them in My shade, today there is no shade but only My shade.

Equity, justice and social equity are the obligatory principles of Islam.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(71) عَنْ عُبَادَةَ بْنِ الصَّامِتِ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَنَّ عُبَادَةً بْنِ الصَّامِتِ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: «حَقَّتْ مَحَبَّتِي لِلْمُتَكَابِّيْنَ فِيَّ وَحَقَّتْ مَحَبَّتِي لِلْمُتَبَاذِلِيْنَ فِيَّ وَحَقَّتْ مَحَبَّتِي لِلْمُتَبَاذِلِيْنَ فِيَّ وَحَقَّتْ مَحَبَّتِي لِلْمُتَبَاذِلِيْنَ فِي وَحَقَّتْ مَحَبَّتِي لِلْمُتَبَاذِلِيْنَ فِي وَحَقَّتْ مَحَبَّتِي لِلْمُتَزَاوِرِينَ فِيَ وَحَقَّتْ مَحَبَّتِي لِلْمُتَبَاذِلِيْنَ فِي اللَّهِ عَلَى مَنَابِرِ مِنْ نُوْرٍ فِي لِلْمُتَزَاوِرِينَ فِيَ ، وَالمُتَحَابُونَ فِي اللَّهِ عَلَى مَنَابِرِ مِنْ نُوْرٍ فِي لِلْمُتَزَاوِرِينَ فِي ، وَالمُتَحَابُونَ فِي اللَّهِ عَلَى مَنَابِرِ مِنْ نُوْرٍ فِي ظِلَّ الْعَرْشِ يَوْمَ لاَ ظِلَّ إِلاَّ ظِلَّهُ \* . «حدیث صحیح بمجموع طرقه» [رواه مسند أحمد]

61) Narrated 'Ubâda bin As-Sâmit رضى الله عنه: I heard Allâh's Messenger عز وجل quoting his Lord عز وجل Who said: My love is established for those who love one another for My sake; and My love is established for those who spend money for My sake; and My love is established for those who visit one another for My sake. (In fact) those who love one another for the sake of Allâh will be at pulpits of light in the shade of Allah's Throne on a day when there is no shade but His shade.

(This *Hadîth* is sound through all its channels and reported in *Musnad Ahmad*).

(٦٢) عَنْ مُعَاذِ بْنِ جَبَلِ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَنْهُ يَقُولُ: «قَالَ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ: الْمُتَحَابُّونَ فِي جَلاَلِيْ لَهُمْ اللهِ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ: الْمُتَحَابُّونَ فِي جَلاَلِيْ لَهُمْ مَنَابِرُ مِنْ نُوْرٍ يَغْبِطُهُمُ النَّبِيُّوْنَ وَالشُّهَدَاءُ». «حديث حسن» مَنَابِرُ مِنْ نُوْرٍ يَغْبِطُهُمُ النَّبِيُّوْنَ وَالشُّهَدَاءُ». «حديث حسن» [رواه الترمذي]

62) Narrated Mu'âdh bin Jabal رضى الله عنه: He said: I heard Allâh's Messenger ملى الله عليه وسلم saying: Allâh غز وجل said: For those who love one another for the sake of My glory there will be pulpits of light for which the Prophets and martyrs will envy them (on the Day of Resurrection).

(This Hadîth is good and reported by Tirmidhi).

(٦٣) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ قَالَ: «يَقُولُ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ قَالَ: «يَقُولُ اللهُ تَعَالَى: مَا لِعَبْدِي المُؤْمِنِ عِنْدِي جَزَاءٌ إِذَا قَبَضْتُ صَفِيَّهُ مِنْ أَهْلِ الدُّنْيَا ثُمَّ احْتَسَبَهُ إِلاَّ الجَنَّةَ».

(ما البخاري]

\*\*\*\*\*\*

### The merits of one who accepts the Will of Allâh at the death of one's son or a brother

وملى الله that Allâh's Messenger وطى الله عنه said: Allâh the Exalted says: I have nothing to give but Paradise as a reward to My believer-slave who, if I cause his son or brother to die, he bears it patiently for My reward.

(This Hadîth is sound and reported by Bukhâri).

(٦٤) عَنْ بَعْضِ أَصْحَابِ النَّبِيِّ عَلَيْهِ أَنَّهُ سَمِعَ النَّبِيِّ عَلَيْهِ يَقُولُ: «يُقَالُ لِلْوِلْدَانِ يَوْمَ القِيَامَةِ ادْخُلُوا الجَنَّةَ، قَالَ: فَيَقُولُونَ يَارَبِّ حَتَّى يَدْخُلَ آبَاؤُنَا وَأُمَّهَا تُنَا، قَالَ: فَيَأْتُونَ قَالَ: فَيَقُولُ الله عَزَّ وَجَلَّ مَالِي أَرَاهُمْ مُحْبَنْطِئِيْنَ ادْخُلُوا الْجَنَّةَ، قَالَ: فَيَقُولُ فَيَقُولُونَ يَارَبِّ آبَاؤُنَا وَأُمَّهَا تُنَا، قَالَ: فَيَقُولُ ادْخُلُوا الجَنَّةَ أَنْتُمْ وَآبَاؤُكُمْ ». «حديث صحيح» [رواه مسند أحمد] 64) Narrated some Companions of the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم saying: On the Day of Resurrection, it would be said to the children: Get into Paradise. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: They will say: O Lord! (We shall not enter Paradise) unless our fathers and mothers enter (with us). The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم added: They will be brought. Allâh عز وجل will say: What is the matter that they are reluctant to go to Paradise? The children will say: But what about our fathers and mothers! Allâh will say: Enter Paradise you and your parents.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported in *Musnad Ahmad*).

(٦٥) عَنْ أَبِي أُمَامَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ عَلَيْهِ قَالَ: «يَقُولُ اللهُ تَعَالَى: ابْنُ آدَمَ إِنْ صَبَرْتَ وَاحْتَسَبْتَ عِنْدَ الصَّدَمَةِ

الأُوْلَى لَمْ أَرْضَ ثَوَابًا دُوْنَ الجَنَّةِ ».

[رواه ابن ماجه]

صلى الله quoting the Prophet رضى الله عنه quoting the Prophet صلى الله you says: Son of Adam! If you bear the first calamity (affliction) patiently for recompense, I shall not agree for you a reward less than Paradise.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٦٦) عَنْ أَبِي مُوسَى الأَشْعَرِيِّ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهُ لِمَلاَئِكَتِهِ قَبَضْتُمْ وَلَدُ العَبْدِ قَالَ اللهُ لِمَلاَئِكَتِهِ قَبَضْتُمْ وَلَدُ العَبْدِ قَالَ اللهُ لِمَلاَئِكَتِهِ قَبَضْتُمْ وَلَدُ اللهُ لِمَلاَئِكَتِهِ فَيَقُولُونَ وَلَدُ عَبْدِي فَيَقُولُ قَبَضْتُمْ ثَمْرَةً فُؤَادِهِ فَيَقُولُونَ نَعَمْ فَيَقُولُ وَنَ حَمِدَكَ وَاسْتَرْجَعَ فَيَقُولُ لَنَعَمْ فَيَقُولُونَ حَمِدَكَ وَاسْتَرْجَعَ فَيَقُولُ لَ

اللهُ ابْنُوا لِعَبْدِي بَيْتًا فِي الجَنَّةِ وَسُمُّوهُ بَيْتَ الحَمْدِ».

### «حسنه الألباني» [رواه الترمذي وزوائد ابن حبان]

66) Narrated Abû Mûsa Al-Ashari رضى الله عنه (صنى): Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم said: When the son of a slave dies, Allâh says to His angels, though He knows best: You have taken away the soul of My slave's son. They say: Yes. Allâh says: You have taken out the fruit of his heart. They say: Yes. Then Allâh says: What did My slave say? They say: He praised You and read the words:

Allâh says (to the angels): Construct for My slave a house in Paradise (as a reward) and name it the 'The House of Praise'.

(Albani declared this *Hadîth* as good. It is reported by Tirmidhi and Ibn Hibban).

These Ahadith (plural of Hadith) highlight the superiority of patience over the loss of a beloved person (a son or brother). As we believe that the dead will be met in Jannah (Paradise) and that there is another eternal life, we should show Allah عن our servitude and patience and hope to meet in Jannah, unlike the disbeliever who exaggerates at such a loss, because they are hopeless, and do not expect another life.

\*\*\*\*\*

(٦٧) عَنْ عَبْدِ اللهِ بْنِ عُمْرِو بْنِ العَاصِ عَنْ رَسُولِ اللهِ ﷺ أَنَّهُ قَالَ: «هَلْ تَدْرُوْنَ أَوَّلُ مَنْ يَدْخُلُ الْجَنَّةَ مِنْ خَلْقِ اللهِ؟ قَالُوا: اللهُ وَرَسُولُهُ أَعْلَمُ قَالَ: أَوَّلُ مَنْ يَدْخُلُ الْجَنَّةَ مِنْ خَلْقِ اللهِ؟ اللهِ اللهِ وَرَسُولُهُ أَعْلَمُ قَالَ: أَوَّلُ مَنْ يَدْخُلُ الْجَنَّةَ مِنْ خَلْقِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ وَرَسُولُهُ أَعْلَمُ قَالَ: أَوَّلُ مَنْ يَدْخُلُ الْجَنَّةَ مِنْ خَلْقِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ

قَضَاءً فَيَقُولُ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ لِمَنْ يَشَاءُ مِنْ مَلاَئِكَتِهِ: ائْتُوهُمْ فَحَيُّوهُمْ فَتَقُولُ الْمَلاَئِكَةُ: نَحْنُ سُكَّانُ سَمَائِكِ وَخِيرَتُكَ مِنْ خَلْقِكَ أَفَتَأُمُرُنَا أَنْ نَأْتِي هَوُلاَءِ فَنُسَلِّمَ عَلَيْهِمْ؟!! قَالَ: إِنَّهُمْ خَلْقِكَ أَفَتَأُمُرُنَا أَنْ نَأْتِي هَوُلاَءِ فَنُسَلِّمَ عَلَيْهِمْ؟!! قَالَ: إِنَّهُمْ كَانُوا عِبَادًا يَعْبُدُونِي لاَيُشْرِكُونَ بِي شَيْئًا وَتُسَدُّ بِهِمُ التُغُورُ كَانُوا عِبَادًا يَعْبُدُونِي لاَيُشْرِكُونَ بِي شَيْئًا وَتُسَدُّ بِهِمُ التُغُورُ وَيَمُونَ أَحَدُهُمْ وَحَاجَتُهُ فِي صَدْرِهِ وَيُتُونَ عَلَيْكُمْ وَحَاجَتُهُ فِي صَدْرِهِ لاَيَسْتَطِيعُ لَهَا قَضَاءً قَالَ فَتَأْتِيَهُمُ المَلاَئِكَةُ عِنْدَ ذَلِكَ فَيَدْخُلُونَ كَلْيَسْتَطِيعُ لَهَا قَضَاءً قَالَ فَتَأْتِيهُمُ المَلاَئِكَةُ عِنْدَ ذَلِكَ فَيَدْخُلُونَ عَلَيْكُمْ بِمَا صَبَرْتُمْ فَنِعْمَ عُقْبَى عَلَيْكُمْ بِمَا صَبَرْتُمْ فَنِعْمَ عُقْبَى اللهَ اللّالِ ﴿ سَلامٌ عَلَيْكُمْ بِمَا صَبَرْتُمْ فَنِعْمَ عُقْبَى اللَّالِ ). «حديث صحيح لغيره» [رواه مسند أحمد]

67) Narrated 'Abdullâh bin Amr bin Al-Aas that Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Do you know the first of Allâh's creation to enter Paradise? They said: Allâh and His Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم know best. He said: The first of Allâh's creation to enter Paradise will be the poor and the emigrants through whom the boundaries are guarded and calamities are prevented. Their condition is that when anyone of them dies, his wish remains in his chest unfulfilled. Allâh غروجل says to whom He likes from among the angels: Go to them and greet them. The angels say: We are inhabitants of Your heaven and are the choicest of Your creation and still You want us to go and offer greetings to them? Allâh says: Indeed they are the slaves who worship Me alone and associate none with Me (in any form of worship). Through them the boundaries are guarded and calamities are prevented. When anyone of them is dead, his wish remains in his chest unfulfilled. He said: So the angels will come to them and enter upon them from each door saying:

"Salâmun 'Alaikum (peace be upon you) for that you persevered in patience! Excellent indeed is the final home (of yours)!

This *Hadîth* is considered sound by others, and reported in *Musnad Ahmad*).

Poverty is sometimes a virtue. You live simple, and your reckoning will be simple and easy. More wealth means that you have to justify how you gained it and where you spent it.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

### Superiority of spending on good works and enjoining that

وهى الله that Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عنه that Allâh's Messenger صلى الله said: Spend, O son of Adam! and I shall spend on you.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Muslim).

This *Hadith* signifies that a faithful believer should spend money in Allah's cause as ordained by Him. Consequently Allah will spend on him and bestow him with His favours in the world.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٦٩) عَنْ عَدِي بْنِ حَاتِمٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: كُنْتُ عِنْدَ رَسُولِ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ فَالَ: كُنْتُ عِنْدَ رَسُولِ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ فَجَاءَهُ رَجُلانِ أَحَدُهُمَا يَشْكُو الْعِيْلَةَ وَالآخَرُ يَشْكُو قَطْعَ السَّبِيْلِ فَقَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ: «أَمَّا قَطْعُ السَّبِيْلِ فَإِنَّهُ يَشْكُو قَطْعَ السَّبِيْلِ فَإِنَّهُ

لاَيَأْتِي عَلَيْكَ إِلاَّ قَلِيْلٌ حَتَّى تَخْرُجَ العِيْرُ مِنْ مَكَّةَ بِغَيْرِ خَفِيْرٍ، وَأَمَّا العِيْلَةُ فَإِنَّ السَّاعَةَ لاَ تَقُوْمُ حَتَّى يَطُوفَ أَحَدُكُمْ بِصَدَقَتِهِ لاَ يَجِدُ مَنْ يَقْبَلُهَا مِنْهُ ثُمَّ لَيَقِفَنَّ أَحَدُكُمْ بَيْنَ يَدِي اللهِ لَيْسَ بَيْنَهُ وَبَدُ مَنْ يَقْبَلُهَا مِنْهُ ثُمَّ لَيَقِفَنَّ أَحَدُكُمْ بَيْنَ يَدِي اللهِ لَيْسَ بَيْنَهُ وَبَيْنَهُ حِجَابٌ وَلاَ تَرْجُمَانٌ يُتَرْجِمُ ثُمَّ لَيَقُولَنَ لَهُ: أَلَمْ أُوتِكَ مَالاً؟ فَلَيَقُولُنَ ذَ أَلَمْ أُرْسِلْ إِلَيْكَ رَسُولاً؟ مَالاً؟ فَلَيَقُولُنَ : بَلَى ثُمَّ لَيَقُولُنَ : أَلَمْ أُرْسِلْ إِلَيْكَ رَسُولاً؟ فَلَيَقُولُنَ : بَلَى ثُمَّ لَيَقُولُنَ : أَلَمْ أُرْسِلْ إِلَيْكَ رَسُولاً؟ فَلَيَقُولُنَ : بَلَى فَيَنْظُرُ عَنْ يَمِيْنِهِ فَلاَ يَرَى إِلاَّ النَّارَ ثُمَّ يَنْظُرُ عَنْ فَلَا يَرَى إِلاَّ النَّارَ وَلَوْ بِشِقِ تَمْرَةٍ شِمَالِهِ فَلاَ يَرَى إِلاَّ النَّارَ وَلَوْ بِشِقِ تَمْرَةٍ شِمَالِهِ فَلاَ يَرَى إِلاَّ النَّارَ وَلَوْ بِشِقِ تَمْرَةٍ فَإِنْ لَمْ يُحِدْ فَبَكَلِمَةٍ طَيِّبَةٍ».

### «حديث صحيح» · [رواه البخاري]

69) Narrated 'Adi bin Hâtim رضى الله عنه: I was (sitting) with Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم . There came to him two men. One of them was complaining of poverty while the other was صلى الله عليه وسلم complaining against brigandage. Allâh's Messenger said: As for brigandage, it will be a short time before a caravan sets out from Makkah (on a journey) without security guards. As regards poverty, the Hour will not be established until anyone of you goes around with his charity but fails to find any due recipients of it. Then one of you will stand before Allâh. There will be no screen between Allah and him, nor will be there an interpreter to translate for him. Allâh will ask him: Did I not grant you wealth? He will say: Yes. Then he will look at his right side and will see nothing except Fire. Then he will look to his left side and will see nothing but Fire. The Prophet added: So let each of you protect himself against Hell even if with half a date, or, if not available, with a kind word.

The precept of this *Hadith* is that soon there will be so good peace and law and order to the extent that a caravan from Makkah on a journey to San'â (Yemen) will not need escorts against robbers. Further, the people will prosper economically to the extent that nobody will accept charity. This *Hadith* also implies that on the Day of Resurrection where there will be nothing to intervene between Allah and His slave, a believer will be asked about his beliefs, deeds and wealth. So a believer should act in pursuance of Islam and protect himself against Fire by either half a date or a kind word to please people.

(٧٠) عَنْ أَبِي وَاقِدٍ اللَّيْشِي رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: كُنَّا نَأْتِي اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: كُنَّا نَأْتِي اللهَ عَنَّ اللهَ عَنَّ اللهَ عَنَّ اللهَ عَنَّ اللهَ عَنَّ اللهَ عَلَيْهِ فَيُحَدِّثُنَا فَقَالَ لَنَا ذَاتَ يَوْمٍ: ﴿إِنَّ اللهَ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ قَالَ: إِنَّا أَنْزَلْنَا المَالَ لَإِقَامِ الصَّلاَةِ وَإِيْتَاءِ الزَّكَاةِ وَلَوْ كَانَ اللهُ وَادِيَانِ وَجَلَّ قَالَ: إِنَّا أَنْزَلْنَا المَالَ لَإِقَامِ الصَّلاَةِ وَإِيْتَاءِ الزَّكَاةِ وَلَوْ كَانَ لَهُ وَادِيَانِ لا بْنِ آدَمَ وَادٍ لأَحَبَّ أَنْ يَكُونَ إلَيهِ ثَانٍ وَلَوْ كَانَ لَهُ وَادِيَانِ لأَحَبَّ أَنْ يَكُونَ إلَيْهِمَا ثَالِثٌ وَلاَ يَمْلاً جَوْف ابْنِ آدَمَ إلاَّ التُّرَابُ للهُ عَلَى مَنْ تَابَ». «حدیث حسن» [رواه مسند أحمد]

### Nothing but sand can satisfy fully the belly of Son of Adam

70) Narrated Abû Wâqid Al-Laithi رضى الله عنه : We used to visit the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم to hear anything revealed to him. One day he said to us: Allâh عزوجل said: Verily, We have bestowed (the believers) with fortune in order to offer prayers and pay Zakât (as per rules). But if the son of Adam had one valley of money he would wish for the second. If he had two valleys, he would wish for the third, So, nothing except soil can fill up the belly of the son of

Adam. But Allâh will forgive the one who repents to Him. (This *Hadîth* is good and reported in *Musnad Ahmad*).

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٧١) عَنْ عُقْبَةَ بْنِ عَامِرٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْ يَقُولُ: «يَقُومُ الرَّجُلُ مِنْ أُمَّتِي مِنَ اللَّيْلِ يُعَالِحُ نَفْسَهُ إِلَى الطَّهُورِ وَعَلَيْهِ عُقَدٌ فَإِذَا وَضَّأَ يَدَيْهِ انْحَلَّتْ عُقْدَةٌ وَإِذَا وَضَّأَ وَجَهَهُ انْحَلَّتْ عُقْدَةٌ وَإِذَا وَضَّأَ وَجَهَهُ انْحَلَّتْ عُقْدَةٌ وَإِذَا وَضَّأَ وَجَهَهُ انْحَلَّتْ عُقْدَةٌ وَإِذَا وَضَّأَ رِجْلَيْهِ انْحَلَّتْ عُقْدَةٌ وَإِذَا مَسَحَ رَأْسَهُ انْحَلَّتْ عُقْدَةٌ وَإِذَا وَضَّأَ رِجْلَيْهِ انْحَلَّتْ عُقْدَةٌ فَيَقُولُ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ لِلَّذِيْنَ وَرَاءَ الْحِجَابِ رِجْلَيْهِ انْحَلَّتْ عَبْدِي هَذَا يُعَالِحُ نَفْسَهُ يَسْأَلُنِي مَا سَأَلَنِي عَبْدِي هَذَا لَيُعَالِحُ نَفْسَهُ يَسْأَلُنِي مَا سَأَلَنِي عَبْدِي هَذَا يُعَالِحُ فَشَهُ يَسْأَلُنِي مَا سَأَلَنِي عَبْدِي هَذَا يُعَالِحُ فَضْمَهُ يَسْأَلُنِي مَا سَأَلَنِي عَبْدِي هَذَا ابن حبان] فَهُولَهُ لَهُ وَلَهُ الله عَبْدِي هَذَا يُعَالِحُ فَضْمَهُ يَسْأَلُنِي مَا سَأَلَنِي عَبْدِي هَذَا اللهُ عَبْدِي هَذَا اللهُ عَلْمَهُ يَسْأَلُنِي مَا سَأَلَنِي عَبْدِي هَا لَهُ عَلْمَ لَيْ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللهُ عَبْدِي هَذَا يُعَالِحُ فَقْسَهُ يَسْأَلُنِي مَا سَأَلَنِي عَبْدِي هَذَا اللهُ وَلَا اللهُ عَلَالِحُ لَوْمَا إِلَى عَبْدِي هَذَا اللهُ عَنْ وَرَاءَ اللهُ عَنْ اللّهُ عَلَالَهُ عَلَالِحُ لَوْمَا لَاللّهُ عَلَالِحُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ الْعَلَالِحُ اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَهُ اللّه الللللّه اللّه الللللّه الللللّه الللللّه الللللّه اللللللللل الله الللللله اللللللم اللللللله اللله اللللله الللللللله اللللله اللله اللله اللله ال

# Superiority of making ablution at night (i.e. praying)

71) Narrated Uqba bin Aamir رضى الله عنه: I heard Allâh's Messenger ملى الله عليه وسلم saying: One of my followers gets up at night pushing himself to perform ablution (for prayer). On him there are several knots of the Satan. When he washes his hands, a knot loosens. When he washes his face, another knot loosens. When he passes his wet hands over his head, yet another knot loosens. When he washes his legs, the last knot loosens. Then Allâh عزوجل says to those beyond the eyes (angels): Look at this slave of Mine who cures his inner-self and asks Me forgiveness. So, what he asks is given to him.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Ibn Hibban and Ahmad in his *Musnad*).

This *Hadith* shows that wealth is given to a Muslim so that he may perform prayers perfectly and pay the annual charges known as *Zakat* in Islam. But the human being is so greedy that he knows no extent to his desires. He goes on collecting wealth until the last breath.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٧٢) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْ قَالَ: «يَنْزِلُ رَبُّنُا تَبَارِكَ وَتَعَالَى كُلَّ لَيْلَةٍ إِلَى السَّمَاءِ الدُّنْيَا حِيْنَ يَبْقَى ثُلُثُ اللَّيْلِ الآخِرِ يَقُولُ: مَنْ يَدْعُونِي فَأَسْتَجِيْبَ لَهُ مَنْ يَسْأَلُنِي فَأُعْطِيهُ مَنْ يَسْتَغْفِرُنِي فَأَغْفِرَ لَهُ ». «حدیث صحیح » [رواه البخاري ومسلم وأصحاب السنن]

#### Superiority of supplication at night

72) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه that Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عنه said: In the last third of every night our Lord على الله عليه وسلم descends to the lowermost heaven and says: Who is calling Me, so that I may answer him? Who is asking Me, so that I may grant him? Who is seeking forgiveness from Me, so that I may forgive him.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported in *Musnad* of Abû Ya'la).

Late at night when people get much busy with worldly pleasures, Allah عزوجل gives the believers an opportunity, or say, an answer hour if they can fight sleep and invoke Allah for whatever they need. In another *Hadith* in this book, Allah عزوجل is said to descend to the lowest heaven saying: Who asks My forgivenss so that I forgive him, and who wants something so that I grant it to him.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

#### Our Lord عزوجل wonders at two men

73) Narrated Ibn Mas'ûd رضي الله عليه: The Prophet رضي said: Our Lord ورسلم wonders at two men: One is he who got out of his bed and quitted from among his family and tribesmen to perform prayers. Our Lord says: O My angels! Look at this slave of Mine who got up from his bed and quitted from among his tribesmen to offer prayers desiring what is available with Me and fearing what is with Me. Second is he who fought in Allâh's cause and got defeated along with his fellow fighters. But he knew what punishment he will suffer in case of fleeing from the battlefield and what reward he will get in returning to the battlefield. So he returned (and fought against Allâh's enemies) until he was killed desiring what is with Me and

awing from what is with Me. Allâh عروجل says to his angels (wonderingly): Look at My slave who returned (to the battlefield) hoping for what is with Me and fearing what is with Me until his blood was shed.

(This *Hadîth* is good and reported by Ahmad, Abû Dâ'ud, Ibn Hibban and Al-Hakim).

Allah's عزوجل wonder is meant for His admiration and appreciation of the fighters' premeditation and patience to die for the sake of Allah. Getting up at night and praying is not also an easy thing; only real devotees can do that, let alone those who leave the Dawn prayers and sleep.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٧٤) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ قَالَ: «أَوَّلُ مَا يُحَاسَبُ بِهِ الْعَبْدُ صَلاَتُهُ فَإِنْ كَانَ أَكْمَلَهَا وَإِلاَّ قَالَ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ انْظُرُوا لِعَبْدِي مِنْ تَطَوَّعٍ فَإِنْ وُجِدَ لَهُ تَطَوَّعٌ قَالَ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ انْظُرُوا لِعَبْدِي مِنْ تَطَوَّعٍ فَإِنْ وُجِدَ لَهُ تَطَوَّعٌ قَالَ أَكْمِلُوا بِهِ الْفَرِيْضَةَ». «حديث صحيح» [رواه النسائي]

#### **Superiority of Voluntary prayers**

74) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه that Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عليه رسلم said: First of the deeds for which a slave will be called to account (on the Day of Resurrection) will be his (obligatory) prayers. If they are complete (he has prospered and succeeded), otherwise Allâh عزوجل will say (to the angels): See whether there are any (voluntary) prayers of My slave. If any, Allâh will say: Complete his obligatory prayers with them.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Ahmad in his *Musnad*, Abû Dâ'ud and Ibn Hibban).

On the Day of Resurrection, a believer will be first held accountable for his obligatory prayers. If they are in order, he has succeeded. If they are wanting, the angels will be commanded to check his voluntary prayers, if any, they will make for the loss in his obligatory prayers. Then the rest of his acts will be judged.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٧٥) عُنْ عُقْبَةَ بْنِ عَامِرٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَيْهِ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَيْهِ يَقُولُ: «يَعْجَبُ رَبُّكُمْ مِنْ رَاعِي غَنَمٍ فِي رَأْسِ شَظِيَةٍ بِجَبَلٍ يُؤَذِّنُ بِالصَّلَاةِ وَيُصَلِّي فَيَقُولُ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ انْظُرُوا إِلَى عَبْدِي هَذَا يُؤَذِّنُ وَيُقِيْمُ الصَّلَاةَ يَخَافُ مِنِّي قَدْ غَفَرْتُ لِعَبْدِي عَبْدِي هَذَا يُؤَذِّنُ وَيُقِيْمُ الصَّلَاةَ يَخَافُ مِنِّي قَدْ غَفَرْتُ لِعَبْدِي وَأَدَخَلْتُهُ الْجَنَّةُ ». «حديث صحيح» وَأَدَخَلْتُهُ الْجَنَّة ». «حديث صحيح» [رواه أبو داؤد والنسائي وزائد ابن حبان]

#### Merits of raising the (Adhân) prayer-call

75) Narrated Uqba bin Aamir رضى الله عنه: I heard Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم saying: Your Lord wonders at a shepherd who on the peak of a mountain pronounces Adhân for prayers and offers them. Then Allâh عزوجل says (to the angels): Look at this slave of Mine who calls for prayer and performs it all by himself. He fears Me. So I have forgiven My slave and admitted him to Paradise.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Abû Dâ'ud, Nasa'i and Ibn Hibban).

This *Hadith* shows that calling for prayer and praying all by yourself is recommended, if you travel alone or say be assigned to a job alone.

(٧٦) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ رَسُولَ اللهِ ﷺ قَالَ: «يَتَعَاقَبُوْنَ فِيْكُمْ مَلاَئِكَةٌ بِاللَّيْلِ وَمَلاَئِكَةٌ بِالنَّهَارِ وَيَجْتَمِعُوْنَ فِي صَلاَةِ الفَجْرِ وَصَلاَةِ العَصْرِ ثُمَّ يَعْرُجُ الَّذِيْنَ بَاتُواْ فِيْكُمْ فَيَسْأَلُهُمْ -وَهُو أَعْلَمُ بِهِمْ \_ كَيْفَ تَرَكْتُمْ عِبَادِي فَيَقُونُلُونَ: تَرَكْنَاهُمْ وَهُمْ يُصَلُّونَ وَأَتَيْنَاهُمْ وَهُمْ يُصَلُّونَ». «حديث صحيح»

[رواه البخاري ومسلم]

#### Superiority of Fajr and Asr Prayers

76) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه, that Allâh's Messenger said: Some angels come to you in succession by night and some others come to you by day, they meet together at the time of Dawn (Fair) and Afternoon (Asr) prayers. Then those who passed the night with you, ascend to heaven. There Allâh asks them though He knows best about them: In what state did you leave My slaves? The angels reply: When we left them, they were offering prayers and when we reached them, they were offering prayers.

(This *Hadith* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Muslim).

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

The most important prayers are the Dawn (Fajr) and Afternoon (Asr) ones. Perhaps because one has to fight tendency for sleep and rest at these times. Asr prayer is mostly the mid-prayer Allah عز وجل asserted in the Qur'ân:

<sup>&</sup>quot;Guard strictly the (five) prayers especially, the mid-prayer (Asr).." (2:238)

(٧٧) عَنْ عَبدِ اللهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍ و رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُمَا قَالَ: صَلَّيْنَا مَعَ رَسُوْلِ اللهِ عَلَيْ المَغْرِبَ فَرَجَعَ مَنْ رَجَعَ وَعَقَّبَ مَنْ عَقَّبَ مَنْ عَقَبَ فَجَاءَ رَسُوْلُ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ مُسْرِعًا قَدْ حَفَزَهُ النَّفَسُ وَقَدْ حَسَرَ عَنْ رُحْبَتَيْهِ فَقَالَ: «أَبْشِرُوْا هَذَا رَبُّكُمْ قَدْ فَتَحَ بَابًا مِنْ أَبُوابِ السَّمَاءِ يُبَاهِي بِكُمُ الْمَلائِكَةَ يَقُوْلُ: انْظُرُوْا إِلَى عِبَادِى قَدْ قَضَوْا فَرِيْضَةً وَهُمْ يَنْتَظِرُوْنَ أَخْرَى». «حديث صحيح»

[رواه ابن ماجه وأحمد]

#### Superiority of staying in the mosque from *Maghrib* (Evening) prayer to 'Ishâ' (Night) prayer

77) Narrated 'Abdullâh bin Amr رضى الله علهما: Once we performed Maghrib (Evening) prayer along with Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه رسلم, then some people left while some others stayed behind in the mosque. Shortly afterwards, Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه رسلم came fast in a state that he was panting violently and his knees were uncovered. He said excitedly: Be happy. This is your Lord who has opened a gate of the heavens. He talked to the angels proudly about you and said: Look at these slaves of Mine. They have just finished one obligatory prayer and are now waiting for the next.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Ibn Mâjah and Ahmad in his *Musnad*).

Waiting for a prayer, having performed the first is a great deed, the reward of which is greater ten times or more, if you wait voluntarily for that.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٧٨) عَنْ نَعِيْمِ بْنِ هَمَّارٍ الغَطْفَانِي أَنَّهُ سَمِعَ رَسُولَ اللهِ ﷺ يَقُولُ: «قَالَ اللهُ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ: يَاابْنَ آدَمَ لاَ تَعْجَزْ عَنْ أَرْبَعِ رَكَعَاتٍ مِنْ أَوَّلِ النَّهَارِ أَكْفِكَ آخِرَهُ». «حديث صحيح»

[رواه أحمد وأبوداؤود وزوائد ابن حبان]

### Superiority of performance of four Rak'at at the forenoon

78) Narrated Na'im bin Hammar Al-Ghatfani that he heard Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه رسلم saying: Allâh عزوجل said: O son of Adam! Don't feel short of performing four *Rak'at* (prayer) at the forenoon. (If you do so) I will safeguard you (against the Satan) for the rest of the day.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Ahmad in his *Musnad* and Abû Dâ'ud and Ibn Hibban).

Voluntary prayers are mostly preferable at the night, but the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم used to perform two (Raka') by day in the forenoon. This is known to be the Duha prayer. It can also be four Raka' or more; six or eight if you like.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٧٩) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ قَالَ: «أَلاَ أُعَلِّمُكَ \_ أَوْ قَالَ أَلاَ أَدُلُّكَ عَلَى \_ كَلِمَةٍ مِنْ تَحْتِ العَرْشِ «أَلاَ أُعَلِّمُكَ \_ أَوْ قَالَ أَلاَ أَدُلُّكَ عَلَى \_ كَلِمَةٍ مِنْ تَحْتِ العَرْشِ مِنْ كَنْزِ الجَنَّةِ؟! تَقُولُ : لاَ حَوْلَ وَلاَ قُوَّةَ إِلاَّ بِاللهِ فَيَقُولُ اللهُ عَنَّ مِنْ كَنْزِ الجَنَّةِ؟! تَقُولُ : لاَ حَوْلَ وَلاَ قُوَّةَ إِلاَّ بِاللهِ فَيَقُولُ اللهُ عَنَّ وَاسْتَسْلَمَ». «حديث حسن» وَجَلَّ: أَسْلَمَ عَبْدِي وَاسْتَسْلَمَ». «حديث حسن» [رواه مستدرك الحاكم]

# Superiority of *La haula wa la quwwata illa Billah* (There is no power and might except by Allâh)

79) Narrated Abû Huraira رصى الله عنه that Allâh's Messenger said: Should I not teach you or (probably) said: Shall I not show you a word from under the Divine Throne of Allah out of the treasure of Paradise? You should say וצאַונה (There is no power and no strength except by Allâh). At this Allâh عزوجل will say: My slave has become a Muslim and has surrendered himself to My Will.

(This *Hadîth* is good and reported in *Mustadrak* of Al-Hâkim).

This phrase لاحول ولا قوة الا بالله (No power or might except Allah's) is one of the highly rewarded as لا اله الا الله (There is no God, but Allah) and الله اكبر (Allah is All-Great).

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٨٠) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ قَالَ قَالَ رَسُونُ اللهِ ﷺ: 
﴿إِنَّ اللهَ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ لَيرْفَعُ الدَّرَجَةَ لِلْعَبْدِ الصَّالِحِ فِي الجَنَّةِ 
فَيَقُونُ لُ: يَارَبِّ أَنَّى لِي هَذِهِ فَيَقُونُ لُ: بِاسْتِغْفَارِ وَلَدِكَ لَكَ ». 

(رواه أحمد]

### Superiority of asking forgiveness by a son for his parents

ملى Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عنه Allâh's Messenger وسلم said: Allâh عزوجل will raise the rank of a righteous

slave in Paradise and the slave will say: O Lord! From where has this come to me? Allâh will say: Yes. This is because of your son who has been asking forgiveness for you.

(This *Hadîth* is good and reported in *Musnad* of Ahmad).

If your parents die as Muslims you can invoke Allah for them, even perform *Hajj* and spend money on the poor on their behalf. *But* be careful and do not do that, if they were not Muslims.

\*\*\*\*\*

(٨١) عَنِ ابْنِ عَبَّاسٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُمَا قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُمَا قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ: «قَالَ إِبْلِيْسُ: يَارَبِّ لَيْسَ أَحَدٌ مِنْ خَلْقِكَ إِلاَّ جَعَلْتَ لَهُ رِزْقًا وَمَعِيْشَةً فَمَا رِزْقِي؟ قَالَ: مَالَمْ يُذْكَرِ اسْمُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ». «حِديث صحيح»

[رواه أبو نعيم في الحلية]

#### **Satan's provision (sustenance)**

81) Narrated Ibn 'Abbâs رضى الله عنهما: Allâh's Messenger صلى said: *Iblis* (Fiend) said: O Lord! For every one of Your creatures You have arranged sustenance and means of livelihood but what is mine? Allâh said: Anything on which Allâh's Name is not mentioned (can be yours).

(This *Hadîth* is reported by Abû Na'im in his book *Al-Hilya* and its chain of authorities is sound).

You have according to this Prophetic tradition; to mention the Name of Allah عز وجل and say (In the Name of Allah) before you take any food or a drink or even do anything, to stop *Iblis* (fiend) as well as all other satans.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٨٢) عَنْ عُبَادَةَ بْنِ الصَّامِتِ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ : سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهُ الْقَلَمُ فَقَالَ لَهُ: اكْتُبْ وَسُولَ اللهُ الْقَلَمُ فَقَالَ لَهُ: اكْتُبْ قَالَ: رَبِّ وَمَاذَا أَكْتُبُ؟ قَالَ: اكْتُبْ مَقَادِيْرَ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ حَتَّى قَالَ: رَبِّ وَمَاذَا أَكْتُبُ؟ قَالَ: اكْتُبْ مَقَادِيْرَ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ حَتَّى تَقُومَ السَّاعَةُ». «حديث صحيح لغيره» [أحمد وأبو داؤود]

#### The first creation of Allâh

82) Narrated 'Ubâda bin As-Sâmit رضى الله عند : I heard Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عليه وسلم saying: The first thing created by Allâh was the pen. He said to it: Write. It said: O Lord! What should I write? Allâh said: Write down the destiny of every thing until the Final Hour (as per My Will).

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported in *Musnad* of Ahmad).

\*\*\*\*\*

(۸۳) عَنْ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمٰنِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ لِي: أَلاَ أَبُشِّرُكَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ السَّلاَمُ قَالَ لِي: أَلاَ أَبُشِّرُكَ وَمَنْ إِنَّ اللهَ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ يَقُولُ لَكَ مَنْ صَلَّى عَلَيْكَ صَلَّيْتُ عَلَيْهِ وَمَنْ سَلَّمَ عَلَيْكَ صَلَيْتُ عَلَيْهِ وَمَنْ سَلَّمَ عَلَيْكَ سَلَّمْتُ عَلَيْهِ ». «حدیث حسن لغیره»

[رواه أحمد والبیهقی فی سننه الکبری وأبو یعلی]

#### Superiority of saying: peace be upon the Prophet

83) Narrated Abdur-Rahmân bin Auf رضى الله عنه: Allâh's Messenger ملى الله عليه وسلم said: Once Jibrael (Gabriel) said to

me: Should I tell you something good Allâh عزوجل says to you: Who ever prays for you by saying صلى الله عليه و سلم , I will give him My blessing and mercy and who sends to you greetings, I will sent to him My greetings.

(This *Hadîth* is considered good by others, and reported by Ahmad in his *Musnad*, Al-Baihaqi and Abû Ya'la).

The remembrance and repetition of صلى الله عليه وسلم (peace and blessing of Allah be upon Muhammad) is highly rewarded and it is one of the causes of the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم intercession in the Hereafter. The more you say that the better you deserve the intercession.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٨٤) عَنْ أَبِي سَعِيْدِ الْخُدْرِيِّ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَيَّا يَقُولُ: ﴿إِنَّ اللهَ لَيَسْأَلُ الْعَبْدَ يَوْمَ القِيَامَةِ حَتَّى يَقُولَ: مَا مَنَعَكَ إِذْ رَأَيْتَ الْمُنْكَرَ أَنْ تُنْكِرَهُ ؟ فَإِذَا لَقَنَ اللهُ عَبْدًا كُونَ قَالَ: يَارَبِ رَجَوْتُكَ وَفَرَقْتُ مِنَ النَّاسِ».

«حدیث حسن» [رواه ابن ماجه وزوائد ابن حبان]

#### Inducement of good and Prohibition of evil

84) Narrated Abû Sa'îd Al-Khudri رضى الله عنه: I heard Allâh's Messenger صنى الله عليه وسلم saying: Allâh will question His slave on the Day of Resurrection and say: What prevented you, when you saw an objectionable act, from prohibiting it? So when Allâh inspires the slave he would say: O Lord! I hoped for Your forgiveness and feared the people.

(This *Hadîth* is good and reported by Ibn Mâjah and Ibn Hibban).

Ibn Qaiyim Al-Jawzi mentioned in his books many types of Jihad (fighting in the way of Allah عزوجل), one type is: commanding good deeds and preventing vice. It is also a sign of piety, e.g. wherever there is this activity the community is healthy. If there is no commanding of good and prevention of vice, this means that Islam is not well applied or followed.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٨٥) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَيْدُ يَقُولُ: «قَالَ اللهُ تَعَالَى قَسَمْتُ الصَّلاَةَ بَيْنِي وَبَيْنَ عَبْدِي نِصْفَيْنِ وَلِعَبْدِي مَا سَأَلَ فَإِذَا قَالَ الْعَبْدُ: الْحَمْدُ للهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِيْنَ قَالَ اللهَ تَعَالَى: حَمَدَنِي عَبْدِي، وَإِذَا قَالَ: الرَّحْمٰن الرَّحِيْم قَالَ اللهُ تَعَالَى: أَثْنَى عَلَيَّ عَبْدِي وَإِذَا قَالَ: مَالِكِ يَوْم الدِّيْن قَالَ: مَجَّدَنِي عَبْدِي ﴿ وَقَالَ مَرَّةً: فَوَّضَ إِلَيَّ عَبْدِي ﴾ فَإِذَا قَالَ: إِيَّاكَ نَعْبُدُ وَإِيَّاكَ نَسْتَعِيْنَ قَالَ: هَذَا بَيْنِيْ وَبَيْنَ عَبْدِي وَلِعَبْدِي مَا سَأَلَ فَإِذَا قَالَ: اهْدِنَا الصَّرَاطَ الْمُسْتَقِيْمَ، صِرَاطَ الَّذِيْنَ أَنْعَمْتَ عَلَيْهِمْ غَيْرِ الْمَغْضُوبِ عَلَيْهِمْ وَلاَ الضَّالِّيْنَ قَالَ: هَذَا لِعَبْدِي وَلِعَبْدِي مَا سَأَلَ». «حديث صحيح» [رواه مسلم وأصحاب السنن]

## Superiority of Surat Al-Fâtiha (the Opening Surah)

85) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه: I heard Allâh's

Messenger ملى الله عليه وسلم saying that Allâh said: I have divided the prayer into two halves between Me and My slave. My slave will have what he asks for. When the slave recites: All praises be to Allâh, the Lord of the worlds, Allâh says: My slave has praised Me. When the slave recites: The Most Gracious, the Most Merciful, Allâh says: My slave has modifid Me best. When the slave recites: He is the Owner of the Day of Judgment. Allâh says: My slave has glorified Me and once He says: My slave has surrendered himself to My Will. When the slave recites: You we worship and from You we seek help, Allâh says: This is between Me and My slave. My slave will have whatever he has asked for. When the slave recites: Guide us to the straight path, the path of those on whom You bestowed Your favours. Those who neither exasperated you, nor went astray. At this, Allâh says: This is for My slave and My slave will have what he has asked for.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim).

In the superiority of this opening chapter Ibn Taimiyah said: All the previous revelations (Books) were summarized in the three last Books; the Torah, the Psalms, and the Bible, these were in turn included in the Qur'ân, the Qur'ân was also summarized in the opening chapter. He added: It is an invocation, a prayer, a remembrance and it includes monotheism, servitude of Muslims to Allah عز وجل and it curses the Jews and the Christians who went astray. It is, to conclude, the best Surah of the Qur'ân – Moqaddamatut-Tafseer.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٨٦) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ قَالَ: "إِنَّ اللهُ عَنْهُ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ قَالَ: "إِنَّ اللهُ خَلَقَ النَّ الرَّحِمُ هَذَا مَقَامُ اللهَ خَلَقَ الخَلْقَ مِنْ الْقَطِيعَةِ قَالَ: نَعَمْ أَمَا تَرْضِيْنَ أَنْ أَصِلَ مَنْ الْعَائِذِ بِكَ مِنَ الْقَطِيعَةِ قَالَ: نَعَمْ أَمَا تَرْضِيْنَ أَنْ أَصِلَ مَنْ

وَصَلَكِ وَأَقْطَعَ مَنْ قَطَعَكِ؟ قَالَتْ: بَلَى يَارَبِّ قَالَ: فَهُوَ لَكِ. قَالَ رَسُونُ اللهِ عَلَيْ : فَاقْرَءُوا إِنْ شِئْتُمْ ﴿ فَهَلْ عَسَيْتُمْ إِنْ تَوَلَّيْتُمْ أَنْ تُفْسِدُوا فِي الأَرْضِ وَتَقَطَّعُوا أَرْحَامَكُمْ ﴾».

[رواه البخاري ومسلم]

«حدیث صحیح»

#### Sin of breaking ties with the relatives

86) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه: The Prophet ملى الله عليه said: Allâh created His creation and when he finished it, the womb said: This the place for him who seeks Your refuge from severing blood relationship. He said: Yes. Are you not satisfied that I should keep relationship with one who joins your ties (of relationship) and sever it with one who severs your ties. It said: Yes, O my Lord! He said: That is done for you. Allâh's Messenger ملى الله عليه وسلم said: Recite, if you wish, this verse:

"Would you then, if you were given the authority, do mischief in the land, and sever your ties of kinship?" (47:22)

The Qur'an always asserts the family connections, blood relations and the rights of the parents over all other rights. Blood relations should therefore be highly respected and maintained at all times. If you do every good deed and cut the womb relations, you may not be allowed to enter Paradise!

\*\*\*\*\*

(۸۷) عَنْ أَبِي ذَرِّ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ عَيَّ فِيمَا رُوِىَ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ عَيَّ فِيمَا رُوِىَ عَنِ اللهِ تَبَارِكَ وَتَعَالَى أَنَّهُ قَالَ: «يَاعِبَادِي إِنِّي حَرَّمْتُ الظُّلْمَ عَلَى نَفْسِي وَجَعَلْتُهُ بَيْنَكُمْ مُحَرَّمًا فَلاَ تَظَالَمُوا، يَاعِبَادِي كَلُّكُمْ

ضَالَّ إِلاَّ مَنْ هَدَيْتُهُ فَاسْتَهْدُونِي أَهْدِكُمْ، يَاعِبَادِي كُلُّكُمْ جَائِعٌ إِلاَّ مَنْ أَطْعَمْتُهُ فَاسْتَطْعَمُونِنِي أُطْعِمُكُمْ، يَاعِبَادِي كُلُّكُمْ عَار إِلاَّ مَنْ كَسَوْتُهُ فَاسْتَكْسُونِي أَكْسُكُمْ، يَاعِبَادِي إِنَّكُمْ تُخْطِئُوْنَ بِاللَّيْلِ وَالنَّهَارِ وَأَنَا أَغْفِرُ الذُّنُونِ جَمِيْعًا فَاسْتَغْفِرُونِي أَغْفِرْ لَكُمْ، يَاعِبَادِي إِنَّكُمْ لَنْ تَبْلُغُوا ضَرِّيْ فَتَضُرُّونِي وَلَنْ تَبْلُغُوا نَفْعِي فَتَنْفَعُونِي، يَاعِبَادِي لَوْ أَنَّ أَوَّلَكُمْ وَآخِرَكُمْ وَإِنْسَكُمْ وَجَنَّكُمْ كَانُوا عَلَى أَتْقَى قَلْب رَجُل وَاحَدٍ مِنْكُمْ مَازَادَ ذَلِكَ فِي مُلْكِي شَيْئًا، يَاعِبَادي لَوْ أَنَّ أَوَّلَكُمْ وَآخِرَكُمْ وَإِنْسَكُمْ وَجَّنَّكُمْ كَانُواْ عَلَى أَفْجَرِ قَلْبِ رَجُل وَاحِدٍ مَا نَقَصَ ذَلِكَ مِنْ مُلْكِي شَيْئًا، يَاعِبَادِيْ لَوْ أَنَّ أَوَّلَكُمْ وَآخِرَكُمْ وَإِنْسَكُمْ وَجَنَّكُمْ قَامُوا فِي صَعِيْدٍ وَاحِدً فَسَأَلُونِي فَأَعْطَيْتُ كُلَّ إِنْسَانِ مَسْأَلَتَهُ مَا نَقَصَ ذٰلِكَ مِمَّا عِنْدِي إِلاَّ كَمَا يَنْقُصُ المِخْيَطُ إِذَا أُدْخِلَ الْبَحْرَ، يَاعِبَادِي إِنَّمَا هِيَ أَعْمَالُكُمْ أَحْصِيْهَا لَكُمْ ثُمَّ أُوَفِّيكُمْ إِيَّاهَا فَمَنْ وَجَدَ خَيْرًا فَلْيَحْمَدِ اللهَ، وَمَنْ وَجَدَ غَيْرَ ذَٰلِكَ فَلاَ يَلُو ْمَنَّ إِلاَّ نَفْسَهُ". «حديث صحيح» [رواه مسلم]

#### Injustice is forbidden

ملى الله عليه وسلم The Prophet رضى الله عنه The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said that Allâh تبارك وتعالى said: O My slaves! I have forbidden

injustice for Myself, so it is forbidden amongst you. So, do not be unjust to each other. O My slave! All of you are liable to go astray except the one whom I guide on the right path. So (always) seek guidance from Me, I will guide you. O My slave! All of you are hungry except the one whom I feed. So ask Me for food. I shall feed you. O My slave! All of you are naked except the one whom I make wear. So ask Me to make you wear and I shall make you wear. O My slave! You commit mistakes (sins) by day and night; and I forgive all the sins. So ask Me forgiveness, I shall forgive you (your sins). O My slaves! You will not attain harming Me so as to harm Me, and you will not attain benefiting Me so as to benefit Me. O My slaves! Were the first of you and the last of you, the human being of you and the jinn of you to be as pious as the most pious heart of any one of you, that would not increase My kingdom anything. O My slaves! Were the first of you and the last of you, the human of you and the jinn of you to be as wicked as the most wicked heart of any one of you, that would not decrease My kingdom anything. O My slaves! Were the first of you, the last of you, the human of you and the jinn of you to rise up in any place and make a request to Me and I have to give every one what he requested, that would not decrease what I have, anything more than a needle decreases the sea if it is put into it. O My slaves! Rather it is but your deeds which I will reckon for you, and then recompense for. So let, who finds good, praise Allâh and let, who finds other than that, blame no one but himself.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim).

Injustice is one of the most bad qualities most widely practised among men since the dawn of history. Allah عز وجال made it *Haram* (unacceptable) and whoever practises injustice cannot be a good Muslim. Allah عز وجل Who is All-Judicious and All-Just wants us all, to practise every justice among ourselves.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٨٨) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ النَّبِيَّ ﷺ يَّا اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ النَّبِيَ ﷺ يَطُلُقُ يَقُولُ: «قَالَ اللهُ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ: وَمَنْ أَظْلَمُ مِمَّنْ ذَهَبَ يَخْلُقُ كَعُلُقُ كَخُلُقِي فَلْيَخْلُقُوا حَبَّةً أَوْ شَعِيْرَةً».

[رواه البخاري ومسلم]

«حدیث صحیح»

#### Portraying animateness is Forbidden

88) Narrated Abû Huraira صلى الله عليه: I heard the Prophet صلى الله عليه saying: Allâh عز وجل said: Who will be more transgressor than the one who tries to create the like of My creatures. Let him create an atom or let him create a grain or a barley seed.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Muslim).

Scholars since old times have judged drawing and painting animate creatures unacceptable in Islam as per this *Hadith*, however, they have exempted photography of people for necessary purposes such as passports and I.Ds. As for photography or portraits for memory these are not allowed.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٨٩) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهُ عَنَّ وَخَمِيْسَ فَيَغْفِرُ اللهُ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ لِكُلِّ عَبْدٍ لاَ يُشْرِكُ بِهِ شَيْعًا إِلاَّ الْمُتَشَاحِنَيْنِ يَقُولُ اللهُ لِلْمَلَائِكَةِ ذَرُوْهُمَا حَتَّى يَصْطَلِحَا». «حديث حسن»

[رواه مسند أحمد]

### Punishment of those who quarrel with one another

هلى: Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عنه said: Every Monday and Thursday, the gates of Paradise are open. Allâh عز وجل forgives every slave who associates no name in worship with Him except those who quarrelled with one another. Allâh says to the angels: Leave them until they reconcile.

(This *Hadîth* is good and reported by Ahmad in his *Musnad*).

As you may understand from this *Hadith*, if you quarrel with a Muslim you have to reconcile within three days. If you go on abandoning him, this is a great sin that prevents reward for even your good deeds until you have reconciled.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٩٠) عَنْ أَبِي سَعِيْدِ الخُدْرِيِّ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ وَلُ لَبَيْكَ وَسَعْدَيْكَ يَارَبِّ فَيَقُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ وَلُ اللهِ عَنْ يَشْهَدُ لَكَ؟ فَيَقُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ وَلُ اللهِ عَنْ وَيَكُونُ الرَّسُولُ عَلَيْكُمْ شَهِيْدًا فَذَلِكَ قَولُ اللهِ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ ذَكَرُهُ ﴿ وَيَكُونُ الرَّسُولُ عَلَيْكُمْ شَهِيْدًا فَذَلِكَ قَولُ اللهِ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ ذَكَرُهُ ﴿ وَيَكُونُ الرَّسُولُ عَلَيْكُمْ شَهِيْدًا فَذَلِكَ جَعَلْنَاكُمْ أُمَّةً وَسَطًا لِتَكُونُوا شُهَدَاءَ عَلَى النَّاسِ وَيَكُونَ الرَّسُولُ عَلَيْكُمْ شَهِيْدًا اللهِ عَنْ وَجَلَّ ذَكَرُهُ ﴿ وَكَذَلِكَ جَعَلْنَاكُمْ أُمَّةً وَسَطًا لِتَكُونُوا شُهَدَاءَ عَلَى النَّاسِ وَيَكُونَ الرَّسُولُ عَلَيْكُمْ شَهِيْدًا اللهِ عَنْ وَجَلَّ ذَكَرُهُ وَ وَكَذَلِكَ عَوْلُ اللهِ عَنْ عَلَى النَّاسِ وَيَكُونَ الرَّسُولُ عَلَيْكُمْ شَهْمُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْكُمْ اللهُ عَلَى النَّاسِ وَيَكُونُ الرَّسُولُ عَلَيْكُمْ شَهِيْدًا ﴾ ". «حديث صحيح» [رواه البخاري والترمذي والترمذي وابن ماجه]

#### Superiority of the Followers of Muhammad صلى الله عليه وسلم

90) Narrated Abû Sa'îd Al-Khudri رضى الله عنه (صنى): Allâh's Messenger منى الله عليه وسلم said: On the Day of Resurrection, Nûh (عليه السلام) will be called. He will say: I do respond and am at Your pleasure, O Lord! Allâh will ask: Did you convey Our Message of Monotheism to your people? Nûh will say: Yes. Then his nation will be asked: Did he convey the Divine Message to you? They will say: No warner came to us. Allâh will say to Nûh (عليه السلام): Who will bear witness in your favour? He will say: Muhammad (صلى الله عليه وسلم) and his followers. So they will all testify that he had conveyed the (Divine) Message (to his people). And the Messenger will also be a witness to you according to the Statement of Allâh (عز و جل):

"Thus We have made you [true Muslims — real believers of Islâmic Monotheism, true followers of Prophet Muhammad صلى الله عليه وسلم and his Sunnah (legal ways)], a just (and the best) nation, that you be witnesses over mankind and the Messenger (Muhammad صلى الله عليه will be witness upon you". (2:143)

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri, Tirmidhi and Ibn Mâjah).

Once Muhammad صلى الله عليه وسلم is the most honoured Prophet, his nation (Ummah) is eventually the best Ummah that will enter Paradise first. In other words, they are the last Prophet's nation, but the first to enter Paradise. They are privileged, unlike the previous Ummah e.g. a sin of Muhammad's Ummah is counted one, but a virtue is counted ten for them.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٩١) عَنْ أَنَسِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ رَسُولَ اللهِ ﷺ قَالَ: «أَتَانِي جِبْرِيلُ بِمِثْلِ هَذِهِ الْمِرْآةِ الْبَيْضَاءَ فِيْهَا نُكْتَةُ سَوْدَاء قُلْتُ يَاجِبْرِيْلُ مَا هَذِهِ؟ قَالَ هَذِهِ الْجُمُعَةُ جَعَلَهَا اللهُ عِيْدًا لَكَ وَلأُمَّتِكَ فَأَنْتُمْ قَبْلَ الْيَهُوْدِ وَالنَّصَارَى، فِيْهَا سَاعَةٌ لاَ يُوافِقُهَا عَبْلًا يَسْأَلُ اللهَ فِيْهَا خَيْرًا إِلاَّ أَعْطَاهُ إِيَّاهُ قَالَ: قُلْتُ مَا هَذِهِ النُّكْتَةُ السَّوْدَاء؟ قَالَ هَذَا يَوْمُ الْقِيَامَةِ تَقُوْمُ فِي يَوْمِ الْجُمُعَةِ وَنَحْنُ نَدْعُوهُ عِنْدَنَا الْمَزِيْدَ قَالَ قُلْتُ: مَا يَوْمُ الْمَزِيْدِ؟ قَالَ إِنَّ اللهَ جَعَلَ فِي الْجَنَّةِ وَادِيًا أَفْيَحَ وَجَعَلَ فِيْهِ كُثْبُانًا مِنَ الْمِسْكِ الأَبْيَضِ فَإِذَا كَانَ يَوْمُ الْجُمُعَةِ يَنْزِلُ اللهُ فِيْهِ فَوْضِعَتْ فِيْهِ مَنَابِرُ مِنْ ذَهَبٍ لِلْأَنْبِيَاءِ وَكَرَاسِيُّ مِنْ دُرِّ لِلشُّهَدَاءِ وَيَنْزِلْنَ الحُوْرُ العِيْنُ مِنَ الْغُرَفِ فَحَمِدُوا اللهَ وَمَجَّدُوهُ قَالَ ثُمَّ يَقُولُ اللهُ: ٱكْسُوا عِبَادِي فيُكْسَوْنُ وَيَقُونُلُ أَطْعِمُوا عِبَادِي فَيُطْعَمُونَ وَيَقُونُ اِسْقُوا عِبَادِي فَيُسْقَوْنَ وَيَقُونُ طَيِّبُوا عِبَادِي فَيُطَيَّبُونَ ثُمَّ يَقُونُ مَاذَا تُرِيْدُونَ؟ فَيَقُولُونَ رَبَّنَا رضُوانَكَ قَالَ يَقُولُ: رَضِيْتُ عَنْكُمْ ثُمَّ يَأْمُرُهُمْ فيَنْطَلِقُونَ وَتَصْعَدُ الْحُورُ الْعِيْنُ الْغُرَفَ وَهِيَ مِنْ زَمْرَدَةٍ خَضْرَاءَ وَمِنْ يَاقُوْتَةٍ حَمْرَاءَ». «حديث صحيح» [رواه مسند أبي يعلى] 91) Narrated Anas bin Mâlik رضى الله عنه that Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Once Jibrael brought me a white mirror having a black dot. So, I asked: O Jibrael! What is this? He said: This is Friday. Allâh has made it a festival for you and your followers. So you have been given preference more than the Jews and Christians. There is an hour on Friday nothing any slave ask is not answered. Then the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: I asked: What is this black spot? The angel replied: This is the Final Hour that will take place on a Friday. We call it "Al-Mazid". The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: I asked him: What is the hour of Al-Mazid? He said: Allâh has made in Paradise a wide valley in which He has created dunes of white musk. When it is Friday, Allâh will descend to it. The pulpits of gold are kept there for the Prophets and chairs made of pearl are arranged for the martyrs and the maidens with big lustrous eyes will get down from their upstair rooms. They all praise Allah and glorify Him. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Then Allâh will say: Cloth My slaves. So they will be dressed. He will say: Feed My slaves. So they will be fed. He will sav: Make them drink. So they will be made to drink. He will say: Perfume My slaves. So they will be perfumed. Then He will ask: What do you want? They will say: O our Lord! We want Your pleasure. The Prophet صلى said: Allâh will say: I am pleased with you. Then He will order them to disperse. So they will deport. And the maidens with big lustrous eyes ascend to the upstair rooms, which are made of green emerald and red ruby.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported in *Musnad* of Abi Ya'la).

\*\*\*\*\*\*

الْحَوْضِ رِجَالٌ مِنْ أَصْحَابِي فَيُحَلَّئُونَ عَنْهُ فَأَقُولُ يَارَبِّ أَصْحَابِي فَيُحَلَّئُونَ عَنْهُ فَأَقُولُ يَارَبِّ أَصْحَابِي فَيَقُولُ: لاَ عِلْمَ لَكَ بِمَا أَحْدَثُوا بَعْدَكَ إِنَّهُمُ ارْتَدُّوا عَلَى فَيَقُولُ: لاَ عِلْمَ لَكَ بِمَا أَحْدَثُوا بَعْدَكَ إِنَّهُمُ ارْتَدُّوا عَلَى أَذْبَارِهِمُ الْقَهْقَرَى». «حديث صحيح» [رواه البخاري]

## Punishment of the one who alters in religion after the death of the Prophet

92) Narrated the Companions of the Prophet ملى الله عليه وسلم said: Some people of my Companions will arrive at the cistern of my Haud (pool) but they will be turned away (from it). So I will say: O Lord! They are my Companions. He will say: You don't know what heterodoxy they made after (your death), and reverted.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri).

This Hadith asserts the role of the Sunnah (Prophetic traditions: sayings, deeds, approvals, and qualities of Muhammad مثنى الله عليه وسلم ). Deviation from the Prophet's method is definitely going astray. One has to pray as he did, to invoke as he did, to sit as he did, to eat as he did, to smile as he did etc... Muhammad مثنى الله عليه وسلم was the demonstrator who showed his Companions every thing even how to behave in the toilet, this means that he left for us a complete religion for all what one might need in his everyday life. So if you know the Sunnah, you have to apply it and if you do not know, you have to ask. Asking to know your religion is obligatory.

\*\*\*\*\*

(٩٣) عَنْ عَبْدِ اللهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ الْعَاصِ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُمَا أَنَّ النَّبِيِّ عَلَيْهِ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ فِي إِبْرَاهِيمَ ﴿رَبِّ إِنَّهُنَّ أَضْلَلْنَ كَثِيرًا مِنَ النَّاسِ فَمَنْ تَبِعَنِي فَإِنَّهُ مِنِّي﴾ وَقَالَ عِيْسَى عَلَيْهِ السَّلاَمُ كثيْرًا مِنَ النَّاسِ فَمَنْ تَبِعَنِي فَإِنَّهُ مِنِّي﴾ وَقَالَ عِيْسَى عَلَيْهِ السَّلاَمُ

﴿إِنْ تُعَذِّبْهُمْ فَإِنَّهُمْ عِبَادُكُ، وَإِنْ تَغْفِرْ لَهُمْ فَإِنَّكَ أَنْتَ الْعَزِيْزُ اللهُ الْحَكِيْمُ فَرَفَعَ يَدَيْهِ وَقَالَ: اللَّهُمَّ أُمَّتِي أُمَّتِي وَبَكَى فَقَالَ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ يَاجِبْرِيْلُ اذْهَبْ إِلَى مُحَمَّدٍ - وَرَبُّكَ أَعْلَمُ - فَسَلْهُ مَا يَبْكِيْكَ، فَأَتَاهُ جِبْرِيْلُ عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلامُ فَسَأَلَهُ فَأَخْبَرَهُ يَبْكِيْكَ، فَأَتَاهُ جِبْرِيْلُ عَلَيْهِ الصَّلاَةُ وَالسَّلامُ فَسَأَلَهُ فَأَخْبَرَهُ رَسُونُ لَ الله : يَاجِبْرِيْلُ اذْهَبْ رَسُونُ لَ الله : يَاجِبْرِيْلُ اذْهَبْ إِلَى مُحَمَّدٍ فَقُلْ إِنَّا سَنُوْضِيْكَ فِي أُمَّتِكَ وَلاَ نَسُو عُكَ ».

[رواه مسلم]

«حدیث صحیح»

93) Narrated 'Abdullah bin Amr bin Al-Aas رضى الله عنهما that عزوجل recited the Words of Allâh صلى الله عليه وسلم that Ibrâhim uttered: My Lord! They (the idols) - have misguided lots of people. So who follows me, is verily of me, and Jesus عليه السلام said: If you punish them, they are Your slaves. If You forgive them, You are the All-Mighty, the All-Wise. Then he raised his hands and said: O Allâh! My Ummah, (people) My Ummah and wept. So Allâh عزوجل said: O Jibrael! Go to Muhammad - though your Lord knows best - and ask him: What makes you weep? So came to him and asked him (about the عليه الصلاة و السلام matter). Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم informed him of what he had said - though Allâh knows best. When Jibrael reported to Allâh, He said: O Jibrael! Go back to Muhammad and say: We will please you with regard to your Ummah and We will not cause you any harm.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim).

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٩٤) عَنْ أَبِي أُمَامَةَ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ ﷺ: "يَاابْنَ آدَمَ إِنَّكَ إِنْ تَبُدُٰلِ الْفَضْلَ خَيْرٌ لَكَ، وَإِنْ تُمْسِكْهُ شَرُّ لَكَ وَلاَ تُلاَمُ عَلَى كَفَافٍ، وَابْدَأْ بِمَنْ تَعُوْلُ، وَالْيَدُ العُلْيَا خَيْرٌ مِنَ الْيَلِ عَلَى كَفَافٍ، وَابْدَأْ بِمَنْ تَعُوْلُ، وَالْيَدُ العُلْيَا خَيْرٌ مِنَ الْيَلِ السُّفْلَى». «حديث صحيح»

[رواه مسلم]

#### The Upper Hand is better than the Lower

94) Abû Umama narrated that the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: O son of Adam if you do good (spend), it is better and if you do not spend that is bad for you. But if you are poor; no blame. Start with (when you spend) your dependents. The Prophet added: The upper hand is better than the lower.

(This Hadith is sound and reported by Muslim).

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٩٥) عَنِ ابْنِ عَبَّاسِ رَصِيَ اللهُ عَنهُما قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولِ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ: «سَأَلَت ُ رَبِّي مَسْأَلَةً وَدِدْت ُ أَنِّي لَم ْ أَسْأَلُه ، قُلْت ُ: يَارَب كَانَت ْ قَبْلِي رَسُلُ مِنْهُم ْ مَن ْ سَخَرْت لَهُم ُ الرِّيَاح ، وَمِنْهُم ْ مَن ْ كَانَ يُحْيِي الْمَوتَى. قَالَ: أَلَم ْ أَجِدْكَ يَتِيْمًا فَآوَيْتُك ؟ أَلَم ْ أَجِدْكَ وَلَا فَأَغُنيْتُك ؟ أَلَم ْ أَجِدْك صَالاً فَهَدَيْتُك؟ أَلَم ْ أَجِدْك عَا ئِلاً فَأَغُنيْتُك ؟ أَلَم ْ أَشْرَح ْ لَك صَالاً فَهَدَيْتُك؟ وَوَضَعْت مُعنك وِزرْك؟ قَالَ: قَلْت مُ بَلَى يَارَب ». صدر ك ؟ ووضعت عنك وزرْك؟ قال : قَلْت مُ بَلَى يَارَب ». «حديث حسن» [الطبراني في المعجم الكبير]

A giving (spending) hand is definitely better than the beggar's (the lower).

#### Allâh's Endowment upon Prophet Muhammad صنى الله عليه و سنم

وملى الله عليه عليه عليه narrated that the Prophet وسلم said: I asked Allâh something I wish I had not. I said: O Lord there were some Prophets before me. You made the wind yield to one of them and one could make the dead alive (by Your bounty). The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Allâh said to me: Did I not find you an orphan (O Muhammad) and give you refuge. Did I not find you unaware (of the Qur'ân) and guide you. Did I not find you poor and make you rich? Did I not take off you, your burden? The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Yes, My Lord.

(This *Hadîth* is good and reported by At-Tabarâni in his *Al-Mu'jam Al-Kabeer*).

It is enough that Prophet Muhammad صلى الله عليه وسلم is the most honourable Prophet. Though, he was given a lot of qualities no other Prophet ever had had, e.g. intercession on Doomsday. His *Ummah* is also the best and the first to enter Paradise.

\*\*\*\*\*

(٩٦) عَنْ أَنَسِ أَنَّ التَّنبِيَّ عَلَيْهِ قَالَ اللهُ تَعَالَى: «مَا مِنْ مُسْلِم يَمُوتُ فَيَشْهَدُ لَهُ أَرْبُعَةُ أَهْلِ أَبْيَاتٍ مِنْ جِيْرَانِهِ الأَذْنِيْنَ إلا قَالَ يَمُوتُ فَيَشْهَدُ لَهُ أَرْبُعَةُ أَهْلِ أَبْيَاتٍ مِنْ جَيْرَانِهِ الأَذْنِيْنَ إلا قَالَ الله تعالى: قَدْ قَبِلْتُ عِلْمُكُمْ فِيْهِ وَغَفَرْتُ لَهُ مَا لا تَعْلَمُونَ ». الله تعالى: قَدْ قَبِلْتُ عِلْمَكُمْ فِيهِ وَغَفَرْتُ لَهُ مَا لا تَعْلَمُونَ ». «حسن لغيره» [رواه أحمد والحاكم في المستدرك]

### If neighbours witness that the dead was pious Allâh forgives him

96) Anas رضى الله عليه و سلم narrated that the Prophet ملى الله عليه و سلم said: If any Muslim dies and four of his closest neighbours witness that he was pious, Allâh says: I approve what you

know about him, and forgive him (what you do not know).

(This *Hadîth* is fairly good and reported by Ahmad and Al-Hâkim).

People are the witnesses of Allâh in this world. What all Muslims agree upon is very often right.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٩٧) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ عَلَيْهِ أَنَّهُ قَالَ ـ يَعْنِي اللهَ تَبَارَكَ وَتَعَالَى . وَتَعَالَى . وَتَعَالَى . وَقَالَ ابْنُ الْمُثَنَّى: لِعَبْدِي ﴿ وَقَالَ ابْنُ الْمُثَنَّى: لِعَبْدِي ﴾ أَنْ يَقُولَ: أَنَا خَيْرٌ مِنْ يُونْسَ بْنَ مَتَّى عَلَيْهِ السَّلاَمُ ».

[رواه مسلم والبخاري]

«حدیث صحیح»

97) Abû Huraira narrated: Prophet Muhammad صلى الله عليه و سلم said: Allâh said: Any slave of mine (Ibn Muthanna narrated Allâh said: My slave) ought not claim to be better than Yunus (Jonah عليه السلام), the son of Metta.

(This *Hadith* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Muslim).

No believer can claim to be better than Yunus عليه السلام, but other Prophets (peace be upon them) can and among them Muhammad صلى الله عليه وسلم is the most honourable.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

(٩٨) عَنْ عُتْبَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ السَّلْمِيِّ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ عَلَيْ قَالَ: «يَأْتِي الشَّهَدَاءُ وَالْمُتَوَفُّوْنَ بِالطَّاعُوْنِ فَيَقُوْلُ أَصْحَابُ الطَّاعُوْنِ: الشَّهَدَاءُ فَيُقَالُ: انْظُرُوْا فَإِنْ كَانَتْ جِرَاحُهُمْ كَجِرَاحِ الشُّهَدَاءِ نَحْنَ شُهَدَاءُ فَيُقَالُ: انْظُرُوْا فَإِنْ كَانَتْ جِرَاحُهُمْ كَجِرَاحِ الشُّهَدَاءِ

تَسِيْلُ دَمًا رِيْحَ الْمِسْكِ فَهُمْ شُهَدَاءُ فَيَجِدُوْنَهُمْ كَلَاكَ». «حديث حسن» [رواه مسند أحمد]

#### The Plague Reward

98) Utba Ibn Abd As-Salami narrated that Prophet Muhammad ملى الله عليه وسلم said: Martyrs and who died of plague will come (on Doomsday). The ones who died of plague will say: We are the martyrs. Then it will be said: See if their wounds look like those of the martyrs bleeding and smelling as musk, they are (really) martyrs. They will prove so upon smelling.

(This *Hadîth* is good and reported by Ahmad in his *Musnad*).

Martyrs in the nation (*Ummah*) of the Prophet صنى الله عليه وسلم are not merely who die while fighting in the cause of Allâh, but they also include people who die of plague, and many others.

(٩٩) عَنْ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ جُبَيْرِ بْنِ مُطْعَمٍ عَنْ أَبِيهِ: أَنَّ رَجُلاً أَتَى النَّبِي عَنِي فَقَالَ: يَارَسُو ْلَ اللهِ أَيُّ الْبُلْدَانِ شَرُّ؟ قَالَ: فَقَالَ: «لاَ النَّبِي عَنَي فَقَالَ: يَارَسُو ْلَ اللهِ أَيُّ الْبُلْدَانِ شَرُّ؟ قَالَ: يَاجِبْرِيلُ أَيْ الْبُلْدَانِ شَرُّ؟ قَالَ: لاَ أَدْرِي حَتَّى أَسْأَلَ رَبِّي عَزَّ وَجَلَّ، فَانْطَلَقَ جِبْرِيلُ عَلَيْهِ السَّلامُ ثُمَّ مَكَثَ مَا شَاءَ اللهُ أَنْ يَمْكُثَ ثُمَّ جَاءَ فَقَالَ: يَا مُحَمَّدُ إِنَّكَ سَأَلْتَنِي أَيُّ الْبُلْدَانِ شَرُّ؟ فَقَالَ: أَسُواقُهَا». فَقَالَ: يَا مُحَمَّدُ إِنَّكَ سَأَلْتَنِي أَيُّ البُلْدَانِ شَرُّ؟ فَقَالَ: أَسُواقُهَا». وَإِنِّي سَأَلْتُ رَبِّي عَزَّ وَجَلَّ أَيُّ البُلْدَانِ شَرُّ؟ فَقَالَ: أَسُواقُهَا». وَإِنِّي سَأَلْتُ رَبِّي عَزَّ وَجَلَّ أَيُّ البُلْدَانِ شَرُّ؟ فَقَالَ: أَسُواقُهَا». وَإِنِّي سَأَلْتُ رَبِّي عَزَّ وَجَلَّ أَيُّ البُلْدَانِ شَرُّ؟ فَقَالَ: أَسُواقُهَا». وَإِنِّي سَأَلْتُ رَبِّي عَزَّ وَجَلَّ أَيُّ البُلْدَانِ شَرُّ؟ فَقَالَ: أَسُواقُهَا». «حسن لغيره» [رواه أحمد والحاكم في المستدرك والطبراني]

#### The Worst Places

99) Muhammad bin Jubair bin Mut'am narrated that somebody came to the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم and asked him: What are the worst places? The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم answered: I do not know. Then Jibrael (عليه السلام) came to the Prophet what are the worst places? Jibrael (عليه السلام) said: I do not know, but I will ask my Lord . Jibrael left and was away as much as Allâh wished, then came to the Prophet and said: O Muhammad, you asked me what are the worst places and once I did not know I asked Allâh wished. These are) the markets.

(This *Hadîth* is fairly good and reported by Ahmad in his *Musnad*, Al-Hâkim in his *Mustadrak* and At-Tabarâni in the big *Mu'jam*).

This *Hadīth* shows us that markets and shopping areas are worst places because they are where people chase worldly pleasures and money. Some people do not follow the commands of the Noble Qur'ân and the sound *Sunnah*. They just want to get money or pleasure, no matter if it is acceptable in Islâm or not. But a true Muslim should always consult the Noble Qur'ân and the *Sunnah* of Prophet Muhammad مناء الله عليه وسلم.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

(١٠٠) عَنْ أَنَسٍ قَالَ: بَيْنَا رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْ ذَاتَ يَوْمٍ بَيْنَ أَظُهُرِنَا إِذَا أَغْفَى إِغْفَاءَةً ثُمَّ رَفَعَ رَأْسَهُ مُبْتَسِمًا، فَقُلْنَا: مَا أَضْحَكَكَ يارسول الله! قال: «أُنْزِلَتْ عَلَيَّ آنِفًا سُوْرَةٌ فَقَرَأَ: بِسْمِ اللهِ الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِيْمِ ﴿إِنَّا أَعْطَيْنَاكَ الْكَوْثَرَ، فَصَلِّ لِرَبِّكَ فِانْحَرْ، إِنَّ شَانِئَكَ هُوَ الأَبْتَرُ ﴾ ثُمَّ قَالَ: أَتَدْرُوْنَ مَا الْكُوثَرُ؟ وَانْحَرْ، إِنَّ شَانِئَكَ هُوَ الأَبْتَرُ ﴾ ثُمَّ قَالَ: أَتَدْرُوْنَ مَا الْكُوثَرُ؟

فَقُلْنَا: اللهُ ورَسُو لُهُ أَعْلَمُ قَالَ: فَإِنَّهُ نَهْرٌ وَعَدَنِيْهِ رَبِّي عَزَّ وَجَلَّ عَلَيْهِ فَقُلْنَا: اللهُ وَرَسُو لُهُ أَعْلَمُ قَالَ: فَإِنَّهُ نَهْرٌ وَعَدَنِيْهِ رَبِّي عَزَّ وَجَلَّ عَلَيْهِ أَمَّتِي يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ آنِيَتُهُ عَدَدُ النَّيْهِ خَيْرٌ كَثِيْرٌ هُو حَوْضٌ تَرِدُ عَلَيْهِ أَمَّتِي يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ آنِيَتُهُ عَدَدُ النَّهُو فَي قَوْلُ: رَبِّ إِنَّهُ مِنْ أُمَّتِي فَيَقُولُ: النَّهُ مِنْ أُمَّتِي فَيَقُولُ: مَا تَدْرِي مَا أَحْدَثُو بَعْدَكَ ». «حديث صحيح»

[رواه مسلم وأبو داؤود والنسائي]

## The *Kauthar* (a river of Prophet Muhammad منى الله عليه و سلم in Paradise)

ملى الله عليه narrated: Prophet Muhammad صلى الله عليه one day took a nap among us and woke up laughing. We asked him: O Messenger of Allâh, why did you smile. The Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم said: A *Surah* was revealed to me before. Then he read out :"In the Name of Allâh, the Most Beneficent, the Most Merciful":

"Verily, We have granted you (O Muhammad) Al-Kauthar (a river in Paradise). Therefore, turn in prayer to your Lord and sacrifice (to Him only). For, he who makes you angry (O Muhammad) will be cut off "(Sweat Al-Kauthar)

Then the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم asked: Do you know what Al-Kauthar is? The narrator said we said: Allâh and His Messenger know best. Then the Prophet ملى الله عليه وسلم said: It is a river in Paradise Allâh pledged to give me. It is full of every thing good and my Ummah will aim at it on the Day of Resurrection. Its cups are as many as stars. Some of my followers will be prevented from it and I will ask O my Lord they are my followers. Allâh will say: You (O Muhammad) do not know how they took to heterodoxy after you).

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim, Abû Dâ'ud and Nas'ai).

This *Hadîth* reflects the danger of deviation from the *Sunnah* of the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم. Every good deed has two conditions to be accepted by Allâh: One is that it should be done solely for Allâh without any partner whatsoever. Second condition is that it should be performed according to the *Sunnah*, i.e. tradition of the Prophet صلى الله عليه وسلم.

\*\*\*\*\*

(١٠١) عنْ عَبْدِ اللهِ بْن عَمْرو بْن العَاص رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُمَا قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ ﷺ: «إِنَّ اللهَ سَيُخَلِّصُ رَجُلًا مِنْ أُمَّتِي عَلَى رُؤُوس الخَلاَئِقِ يَوْمَ القِيَامَةِ فَيَنْشُرُ عَلَيْهِ تِسْعَةً وَتِسْعِيْنَ سِجِلًّا كُلُّ سِجِلٍّ مِثْلُ مَدِّ الْبَصَر ثُمَّ يَقُولُ: أَتُنْكِرُ مِنْ هَذَا شَيْئًا؟ أَظَلَمَكَ كَتَبَتِي الحَافِظُونَ؟ فَيَقُولُ: لاَ يَارَبِّ. فَيَقُولُ أَفَلَكَ عُذْرُ ؟ فَيَقُولُ: لاَ يَارَبِّ فَيَقُولُ: بَلَى إِنَّ لَكَ عِنْدَنَا حَسَنَةً فَإِلَّهُ لاَ ظُلْمَ عَلَيْكَ اليَوْمَ. فَتُخْرَجُ بِطَاقَةٌ فِيْهَا أَشْهَدُ أَنْ لاَ إِلَهَ إِلاَّ اللهُ وَأَشْهَدُ أَنَّ مُحَمَّدًا عَبْدُهُ وَرَسُولُهُ فَيَقُولُ: أَحْضِ وَزْنَكَ فَيَقُولُ: يَارَبِّ مَا هَذِهِ البطَاقَةُ مَعَ هَذِهِ السِّجلَّاتِ فَقَالَ: إِنَّكَ لاَ تُظْلَمُ قَالَ: فَتُوْضَعُ السِّجلاَّتُ فِي كَفَّةٍ وَالبطَاقَةُ فِي كَفَّةٍ فَطَاشَتِ السِّجِلَّاتُ وَتَقُلَتِ البِطَاقَةُ فَلاَ يَثْقُلُ مَعَ اسْمِ اللهِ شَيْءٌ». «حديث صحيح»

[رواه الترمذي وابن ماجه ومسند أحمد]

# Superiority of the words لا الله الا الله (There is no God but Allâh)

رضي الله عنه Narrated by 'Abdullah bin Amr bin Al-'Aas رضي الله عنه said: On the Day of صلى الله عليه وسلم said: On the Day of Resurrection, Allâh will bring a person of my Ummah from among the people; and spread before him ninety-nine registers (filled up with his deeds). Each of them will be as long as sight extends. Then Allâh will ask him: Do you deny anything of it? Have My preserving writers treated you unjustly? The person will reply: No, my Lord. Allâh will further ask him: Do you have any excuse (for not having good deeds)? He will say: No, my Lord. Then Allâh will observe: Behold! We have preserved a virtue of yours with us. Today there will be no wrong with you. Then Allâh will take out a slip containing the words: "There is no God but Allâh and that Muhammad is His slave and Messenger"; and Allah will address the person: Bring up your weights (of this slip). The person will remark: O Lord! This slip (is so light in weight) that it may not be matched with these large registers. Allâh will observe: You will be done no injustice. The Prophet صلى الله added: All the registers will be piled up in one scale عليه وسلم and the slip will be kept in the other scale of the balance. (With the Grace of Allâh), the scale with the registers will be raised up (due to light weight) while the scale having the slip will be the heavier as there is nothing that weighs more than the Name of Allâh.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Tirmidhi, Ibn Mâjah and Ahmad in his *Musnad*).

This above *Hadith* briefly describes that Allah, if He likes, can forgive even the most sinner person believing in Oneness of Allah and the Prophethood of Muhammad صلى الله عليه وسلم. But it doesn't mean that every one should take it as a cover and involve himself intentionally in evils relying on the Mercy of

Allah. A good Muslim who has in his heart fear of Allah, should perform righteous deeds and avoid sins as per commands laid down in the Qur'ân and *Hadith*.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

# Statement of Allâh عز وجل : "Whether you disclose what is in your minds or conceal, Allâh will reckon you accordingly".

102) Ibn 'Abbâs رضى الله عنهما said: When this verse was revealed: "Whether you disclose what is in your minds or conceal it, Allâh will call you to account according to it". It caused anxiety to the Companions as had never been before. Then Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه رسلم observed:

Say: We have heard and obeyed and submitted (to the Lord!). The narrator added: Allâh instilled Faith in their hearts and further revealed (for their satisfaction) this verse: "Allâh burdens not a soul beyond its capacity. It will get every good that it earns and it will suffer every ill that it commits. Our Lord! Call us not to account if we forget or make a mistake". (When they said the same verse) Allâh said: I have done. They further said: Our Lord! Lay not upon us a burden as your did lay on those before us. Allah said: I have done so. The Companions further said: And pardon us, have Mercy on us. You are our Protector. The Lord said: Done.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Tirmidhi).

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(١٠٣) عنْ أَبِي هُرَيْرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: «لَمَّا نَزَلَتْ عَلَى رَسُوْلِ اللهِ عَلَيْ ﴿ للهِ مَا فِي السَّمُواتِ وَمَا فِي الأَرْضِ وَإِنْ تُبْدُوْا مَا فِي اللهُ عَيْفِهُ لِمَنْ يَشَاءُ ما فِي أَنْفُسِكُمْ أَوْ تُخْفُوهُ يُحَاسِبْكُمْ بِهِ اللهُ فَيَغْفِرُ لِمَنْ يَشَاءُ وَاللهُ عَلَى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدِيْرٌ ﴾ قَالَ فَاشْتَدَّ ذَلِكَ وَيُعَذِّبُ مَنْ يَشَاءُ وَاللهُ عَلَى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدِيْرٌ ﴾ قَالَ فَاشْتَدَّ ذَلِكَ عَلَى أَصْحَابِ رَسُولِ اللهِ عَلَيْ فَأَتُوا رَسُولِ اللهِ عَلَيْ ثُمَّ بَرَكُوا عَلَى الرُّكَ فِ فَقَالُوا: أَيْ رَسُولَ اللهِ! كُلِّفْنَا مِنَ الأَعْمَالِ مَا غَلَى الرُّكَ فِ وَالْحِهَادُ وَالصَّدَقَةُ ، وَقَدْ أُنْزِلَتْ عَلَيْكَ غَلَيْكَ فَطِيْقُ اللهِ اللهِ عَلَيْكَ عَلَيْكَ مَا لَا يَعْمَالِ مَا هَذِهُ اللّهَ وَالْحِهَادُ وَالصَّدَقَةُ ، وَقَدْ أُنْزِلَتْ عَلَيْكَ فَوْلُوا فَاللّهُ اللّهِ عَلَيْكَ : «أَتُرِيْدُونَ أَنْ تَقُولُوا عَلَى مَا لَا عَلَى اللّهِ عَلَى اللّهِ عَلَيْكَ : «أَتُرِيْدُونَ أَنْ تَقُولُوا كَمَا قَالَ أَهْلُ الْكِتَابَيْنِ مِنْ قَبْلِكُمْ سَمِعْنَا وَعَصَيْنَا؟ بَلْ قُولُوا كَمَا قَالَ أَهْلُ الْكِتَابَيْنِ مِنْ قَبْلِكُمْ سَمِعْنَا وَعَصَيْنَا؟ بَلْ قُولُوا كَمَا قَالَ أَهْلُ الْكِتَابَيْنِ مِنْ قَبْلِكُمْ سَمِعْنَا وَعَصَيْنَا؟ بَلْ قُولُوا قَالَ أَهْلُ الْكِتَابَيْنِ مِنْ قَبْلِكُمْ سَمِعْنَا وَعَصَيْنَا؟ بَلْ قُولُوا

سَمِعْنَا وَأَطَعْنَا غُفْرَانَكَ رَبَّنَا وَإِلَيْكَ الْمَصِيْرُ» قَالُوا: سَمِعْنَا وَأَطَعْنَا غُفْرَانَكَ رَبَّنَا وَإِلَيْكَ الْمَصِيرُ فَلَمَّا اقْتَرَأَهَا القَوْمُ ذَلَّتْ بِهَا أَلْسِنَتُهُمْ فَأَنْزَلَ اللَّهُ فِي إِثْرِهَا ﴿آمَنَ الرَّسُولُ بِمَا أُنْزِلَ إِلَيْهِ مِنْ رَبِّهِ وَالْمُؤْمِنُونَ، كُلُّ آمَنَ بِاللهِ وَمَلَائِكَتِهِ وَكُتُبِهِ وَرُسُلِهِ لْأَنْفَرِّقُ بَيْنَ أَحَدٍ مِنْ رُسُلِهِ، وَقَالُوا سَمِعْنَا وَأَطَعْنَا غُفْرَانَكَ رَبَّنَا وَإِلَيْكَ الْمَصِيْرُ ﴾ فَلَمَّا فَعَلُواْ ذَلِكَ نَسَخَهَا اللهُ تَعَالَى فَأَنْزَلَ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ ﴿ لاَ يُكَلِّفُ اللهُ نَفْسًا إِلاَّ وُسْعَهَا لَهَا مَا كَسَبَتْ وَعَلَيْهَا مَا اكْتَسَبَتْ، رَبَّنَا لأَتُؤَاخِذْنَا إِنْ نَسِيْنَا أَوْ أَخْطَأْنًا ﴾ قَالَ: نَعَمْ ﴿رَبَّنَا وَلاَ تُحَمِّلْنَا مَالاً طَاقَةَ لَنَا بِهِ ﴾ قَالَ: نَعَمْ ﴿ وَاعْفُ عَنَّا وَاغْفِرْ لَنَا وَارْحَمْنَا أَنْتَ مَوْلاَنَا فَانْصُرْنَا عَلَى الْقَوْم الْكَافِرِيْنَ ﴾ قَالَ: نَعَمْ. «حديث صحيح» [رواه مسلم]

103) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه (حتى الله عنه): When this verse was revealed to Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم: "To Allâh belongs whatever is in the heavens and whatever is in the earth and whether you disclose what is in your minds or conceal it, Allâh will reckon you according to it. Then He will forgive whom He pleases and chastise whom He likes as Allâh is All-Omnipotent over every thing." The narrator said: The Companions of Allâh's Messenger ملى الله عليه وسلم felt it hard. They came to him, sat down on their knees and said: O Messenger of Allâh, we have been assigned with some duties (tasks) which we have capability to perform such as: prayer (Salât), fasting (Saum), fighting in Allâh's

way (Jihâd), and charity (Zakat). Now this (the above mentioned verse) was revealed to you and it is beyond our ower to live up to. Then Allah's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم said: Do you intend to say what the people of the two Scriptures (the Jews and Christians) had said before you: "We hear and disobey". Rather you should say: "We hear, obey and seek your forgiveness, our Lord! And to You is the return". When the people recited it, their tongues became subdued with it. Then Allâh revealed: "The Messenger believes in what is sent down to him from His Lord, and so do the believers (following him). Each one believes in Allâh and His angels and His Books and His Messengers, saying: We differentiate not between any of His Messengers; and they say: We hear and seek your forgiveness, our Lord! And to You is the return". When they (the Companions) said the same, Allâh abrogated this verse and Allâh the All-Great, revealed replacing it: "Allâh burdens not a soul beyond its capacity. It gets every good that it earns and it suffers every ill that it earns. Our Lord! Punish us not, if we forget or make a mistake". (When the Companions repeated the same words) Allâh said: Yes: (The Companions further repeated the words as revealed to Prophet Muhammad صلى الله عليه وسلم) Our Lord! Do not lay on us a burden as that you had laid on those before us. Allâh said: Yes. (The Companions further repeated) Our Lord! impose not on us (burdens) which we have no strength to bear. Allâh said: Yes. (The Companions further repeated) And pardon us and provide us protection; and have Mercy on us. You are our Patron, so please grant us victory over the disbelieving people". Allâh said: Yes. (2:285,6)

(This *Hadith* is sound and reported by Muslim).

The people of the Torah and Bible used to say to their Prophets (we hear and disobey). Unlike them the Companions of Prophet Muhammad صلى الله عليه وسلم were guided by him to say: "We hear

and will obey, seek your forgiveness O Lord and to You is our return", so a true Muslim should be obedient to the commands of the Qur'an and traditions of Prophet Muhammad صلى الله عليه وسلم الله عليه وسلم.

\*\*\*\*\*

(١٠٤) عَنْ عَائِشَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهَا أَنَّ رَسُولَ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ قَالَ: «مَا مِنْ يَوْمٍ عَرَفَةَ، وَإِنَّهُ مِنْ يَوْمٍ عَرَفَةَ، وَإِنَّهُ لَيَدْنُو ثُمَّ يُبَاهِي بِهِمُ الْمَلَائِكَةَ فَيَقُونُ لُ: مَا أَرَادَ هَؤُلاَءِ».

«حدیث صحیح لغیره» [رواه مسلم]

# Superiority of the Day of 'Arafah when the Lord عز وجل becomes proud of the pilgrims

ملى that Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عنها said: There is no day other than the day of 'Arafah when Allâh releases more of His slaves from Hell. Indeed, He draws near and proudly tells His angels about the pilgrims. Then He asks: What do these slaves of Mine seek? (so He forgives them).

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim).

\*\*\*\*\*

(١٠٥) عَنْ جَابِرٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ ﷺ: 
«مَا مِنْ أَيَّامٍ عِنْدَ اللهِ أَفْضَلُ مِنْ عَشَرِ ذِي الحِجَّةِ، قَالَ فَقَالَ 
رَجُلٌ: يَارَسُونُ اللهِ هُنَّ أَفْضَلُ أَمْ عَدَدُهُنَّ جِهَادًا فِي سَبِيْلِ اللهِ؟ 
قَالَ: هُنَّ أَفْضَلُ مِنْ عَدَدِهِنَّ جِهَادًا فِي سَبِيْلِ اللهِ، وَمَا مِنْ يَوْمٍ

أَفْضَلُ عِنْدَ اللهِ مِنْ يَوْمِ عَرَفَةَ يَنْزِلُ اللهُ تَبَارَكَ وَتَعَالَى إِلَى السَّمَاءِ الدُّنْيَا فَيُبَاهِي بِأَهْلِ الأَرْضِ أَهْلَ السَّمَاءِ فَيَقُولُ انظُرُوا إِلَى عِبَادِي جَاءُوْا مِنْ كُلِّ فَجِّ عَمِيْقٍ عِبَادِي جَاءُوْا مِنْ كُلِّ فَجِّ عَمِيْقٍ عِبَادِي جَاءُوْا مِنْ كُلِّ فَجِّ عَمِيْقٍ يَرْجُونَ رَحْمَتِي وَلَمْ يَرَوْا عَذَابِي، فَلَمْ يُرَ يَوْمٌ أَكْثَرُ عَتِيْقًا مِنَ يَرْجُونَ رَحْمَتِي وَلَمْ يَرَوْا عَذَابِي، فَلَمْ يُرَ يَوْمٌ أَكْثَرُ عَتِيْقًا مِنَ النَّارِ مِنْ يَوْم عَرَفَةَ». «حديث حسن لغيره» [زوائد ابن حبان]

ملى الله عليه Allâh's Messenger رضى الله عنيه Allâh's Messenger said: No other days are better to Allah than the first ten days of Hajj Month. The narrator said: A man asked: O Allâh's Messenger! Are these days better or the similar number of days of fighting in the cause of Allâh? The Prophet (صلى الله عليه وسلم) said: These days are better than the same number of days of fighting for the sake of Allâh. And no other day is better to Allah than the day of 'Arafah when Allâh بارك وسالي descends to the lowest heaven (world's sky) and boasts of the people on earth to the inhabitants of heaven (angels) and says: Look at My slaves who have come with grown hair covered with dust to perform Hajj. They have come from all directions hoping for My mercy though they haven't seen My punishment. So there is no other day than the day of 'Arafah when the people are released abundantly from Fire.

(This *Hadîth* is considered sound by others, and reported by Ibn Hibban).

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(١٠٦) عَنْ أَبِي هُريرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عُنهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَي وَأَنَا اللهُ: كُلُّ عَمَلِ ابْنِ آدَمَ لَهُ ْ إِلاَّ الصِّيَامَ فَإِنَّهُ ُ لِي وَأَنَا

أَجْزِى بِهِ وَالصِّيَامُ جُنَّةٌ، وَإِذَا كَانَ يَوْمُ صَوْمٍ أَحَدِكُم فَلاَ يَرْفُث وَلاَ يَصْخَب فَإِنْ سَابَّه أَحَد أَوْ قَاتَلَه فَلْيَقُلْ إِنِّي امْرُو صَائِم ، وَلا يَصْخَب فَإِنْ سَابَه أَحَد أَوْ قَاتَلَه فَلْيَقُلْ إِنِّي امْرُو صَائِم ، وَالَّذِي نَفْس مُحَمَّدِ بِيَدِهِ لَخَلُوف فَم الصَّائِم أَطْيَب عِندَ الله مِن ريْح المِسْك لِلصَّائِم فَرْحتَانِ يَفْرَحُهُمَا: إِذَا أَفْطَرَ فَرِح بِفِطْرِهِ وَإِذَا لَقِي رَبَّه فُوح بَصَومه ». «حديث صحيح»

[رواه البخاري ومسلم]

## **Superiority of Fasting (Saum)**

على الله على Allâh's Messenger وملى : Allâh's Messenger وملى said: Allâh said: Every good deed performed by son of Adam is a credit for him but fasting is exclusively Mine and I give reward for it. Fasting is a shield against sins. Therefore, when any of you is fasting he should neither indulge in obscene language nor raise the voice. If any one abuses him or quarrels with him, he should say: I am fasting. By Him in Whose Hand is Muhammad's soul! The smell coming out of the mouth of a person fasting is more pleasant to Allâh than the smell of musk. And he who fasts has two occasions of joy. One is when he breaks the fast, and the second is when he meets his Lord.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Bukhâri and Muslim).

\*\*\*\*\*\*

(١٠٧) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ: «لَمَّا خَلَقَ اللهُ آدَمَ وَنَفَخَ فِيْهِ الرُّوْحَ عَطِسَ فَقَالَ الحَمْدُ للهِ

فَحَمِدَ اللهَ بإِذْنِ اللهِ فَقَالَ لَهُ رَبُّهُ يَرْحَمُكَ رَبُّكَ يَاآدَمُ اذْهَبْ إِلَى أُوْلٰئِكَ المَلاَئِكَةِ إِلَى مَلاٍ مِّنْهُمْ جُلُوسٌ فَسَلِّمْ عَلَيْهِمْ فَقَالَ: اَلسَّلاَمُ عَلَيْكُمْ فَقَالُوا: وَعَلَيْكَ السَّلاَمُ وَرَحْمَةُ اللهِ ثُمَّ رَجَعَ إِلَى رَبِّهِ فَقَالَ: هَذِهِ تَحِيَّتُكَ وَتَحِيَّةُ بَنِيْكَ بَيْنَهُمْ، وَقَالَ اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ وَعَلا وَيَدَاهُ مَقْبُو ْضَتَانِ: إِخْتَرْ أَيَّهُمَا شَئْتَ فَقَالَ اخْتَرْتُ يَمِيْنَ رَبِّي وَكِلْتَا يَدَيْ رَبِّي يَمِيْنٌ مُبَارَكَةٌ ثُمَّ بَسَطَهَا فَإِذَا فِيْهَا آدَمُ وَذُرِّيَّتُهُ فَقَالَ: أَيْ رَبِّ مَا هَؤُلاَءِ؟ فَقَالَ: هَؤُلاَءِ ذُرِّيَّتُكَ فَإِذَا كُلُّ إِنْسَانٍ مَكْتُون مُعْمُوهُ بَيْنَ عَيْنَيْهِ فَإِذَا فِيْهِمْ أَضْوَؤُهُمْ أَوْ مِنْ أَضْورَ لِهِمْ لَمْ يُكْتَبْ لَهُ إِلاَّ أَرْبَعُونَ سَنَةً قَالَ يَارَبِّ مَا هَذَا؟ قَالَ: هَذَا ابْنُكَ دَاؤُد وَقَدْ كُتِبَ لَهُ عُمْرُهُ أَرْبَعِيْنَ سَنَةً، قَالَ: أَي رَبِّ زِدْهُ فِي عُمْرُهِ. قَالَ: ذَاكَ الَّذِي كَتَبْتُ لَهُ قَالَ: فَإِنِّي جَعَلْتُ لَهُ مِنْ عُمْرِي سِتِّيْنَ سَنَةً، قَالَ: أَنْتَ وَذَاكَ اسْكُن الْجَنَّةَ فَسَكَنَ الْجَنَّةَ مَاشَاءَ اللهُ ثُمَّ أُهْبِطَ مِنْهَا، وَكَانَ آدَمُ يَعُدُّ لِنَفْسِهِ فَأَتَاهُ مَلَكُ المَوْتِ فَقَالَ لَهُ آدَمُ: قَدْ عَجِلْتَ قَدْ كُتِبَ لِي أَلْفُ سَنَةٍ قَالَ: بَلَى وَلَكِنَّكَ قَدْ جَعَلْتَ لانْنِكَ دَاؤُدَ مِنْهَا سِتِّيْنَ سَنَةً فَجَحَدَ فَجَحَدَتْ ذُرِّيَّتُهُ وَنَسِيَ فَنَسِيَتْ ذُرِّيَّتُهُ فَمِنْ يَوْمَئِذٍ أُمِرَ بِالْكِتَابَةِ وَالشُّهُوْدِ». «حديث صحيح لغيره»

[ابن ابي عاصم وابن حبان في الزوائد والحاكم في المستدرك]

#### Origin of writing and making witnesses

107) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه: Allâh's Messenger said: When Allâh created Adam and breathed صلى الله عليه وسلم soul into him, he sneezed. He said: Praise be to Allâh, by His permission. At this his Lord said to him: Your Lord has bestowed mercy on you. O Adam! Go to those angels sitting there and greet them. So Adam said: السلام عليكم (peace be upon you). They responded to him. On you too the same and Allâh's mercy (وعليكم السلام ورحة الله). Then he came back to his Lord. Allâh said: It will be your greeting and the greeting of your offsprings. Allâh عزوجل said having made His Hands closed: Select any one of them. Adam said: I select the right hand and both the hands of my Lord are right and blessed. Then Allah spread it. There was Adam and his generation. Adam asked: O Lord! Who are these people? Allâh said: They are your children. Every human being's life is written between his eyes. Among them was a man with the brightest face. For him was written only forty years of age. Adam said: O Lord! Who is this fellow? Allâh said: This is your son Dâ'ud (David). His life span is written forty years. Adam said: O Lord! Increase his age. Allâh said: This is what I have written down for him. He said: Then I give him sixty years of my age. Allâh said: This is between you and him. Live in Paradise. He lived there as long as Allâh wished. Then he was descended from it to earth. Adam was counting his age. Then the death angel came to him. Adam said to him: You have come earlier. For me, one thousand years have been written. The angel said: Yes, but out of them you have given sixty years to your son Dâ'ud. Adam denied that so his successors also denied. He forgot, so his successors also forgot. From that day, Allah ordered writing down and making witnesses (for pledges).

(This Hadîth is sound and reported by Ibn Abi Asim,

#### Ibn Hibban and Hakim in his Mustadrak).

This Hadith teaches us that one should write down his debts, loans to others and his pledges, because he may die any minute or may get into conflict with the second party. Unless there are witnesses and something written, his rights will not be proved. This will affect his life as well as that of his heirs.

\*\*\*\*\*

(١٠٨) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ السَّلاَمُ فَقَالَ لَهُ: وَجَاءَ مَلَكُ الْمَوْتِ إِلَى مَوْسَى عَلَيْهِ السَّلاَمُ فَقَالَ لَهُ: أَجِبْ رَبَّكَ قَالَ فَلَطَمَ مُوْسَى عَلَيْهِ السَّلاَمُ عَيْنَ مَلَكِ الْمَوْتِ فَفَقَاهًا قَالَ: فِرَجَعَ الْمَلَكُ إِلَى اللهِ تَعَالَى فَقَالَ: إِنَّكَ أَرْسَلْتَنِي فَقَالَ: فِرَدَّ اللهُ إِلَيْهِ عَيْنَهُ إِلَى عَبْدٍ لَكَ لاَ يُرِيْدُ المَوْتَ وَقَدَ فَقَا عَيْنَيَّ قَالَ: فَرَدَّ اللهُ إِلَيْهِ عَيْنَهُ وَقَالَ: ارْجَعْ إِلَى عَبْدِي فَقُلْ الْحَيَاةَ تُرِيْدُ؟ فَإِنْ كُنْتَ تَرِيْدُ وَقَالَ: ارْجَعْ إِلَى عَبْدِي فَقُلْ الْحَيَاةَ تُرِيْدُ؟ فَإِنْ كُنْتَ تَرِيْدُ اللهُ إِلَيْهِ عَيْنَهُ الْحَيَاةَ تُورِيْدُ فَمَا تَوَارَتْ يَدَكَ مِنْ شَعْرِهِ وَقَالَ: فَالآنَ الْحَيَاةَ تَمُوثَ قَالَ: فَالآنَ الْحَيَاةَ وَالْكَ تَعِيْشُ بِهَا سَنَةً قَالَ: ثُمَّ مَثْنِ ثَوْرٍ فَمَا تَوَارَتْ يَدَكَ مِنْ شَعْرِهِ فَإِلَى عَبْدِي مِنَ الأَرْضِ المُقَدَّسَةِ رَمِيةً بِحَجَرٍ». فَإِلَّكَ تَعِيْشُ بِهَا سَنَةً قَالَ: ثُمَّ مَثْنِ الأَرْضِ المُقَدَّسَةِ رَمِيةً بِحَجَرٍ». وَنْ قَرِيْبِ رَبِّ أَمَتَنِي مِنَ الأَرْضِ المُقَدَّسَةِ رَمِيةً بِحَجَرٍ». [رواه مسلم]

## The story of Mûsa and the Angel of Death

108) Narrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه: that Allâh's Messenger ملى الله عليه وسلم said: Once the Death Angel came to Mûsa (Moses) صلى الله عليه وسلم and said to him: Respond to the order of your Lord. The Prophet (صلى الله عليه وسلم) said: Mûsa عليه السلام bit the angel over his eye and gouged it out. The Prophet (صلى الله عليه وسلم) added: The

angel returned to Allâh, the Exalted, and complained: You sent me to a slave who does not want death. Rather he has ganged out my eye. The Prophet (صلى الله عليه وسلم) said: Allâh set the angels eye right and said: Go back to My slave and ask him: Do you want life? If you wish to live long, put your hand on the back of an ox. The more hair you grasp in your hand, the more years you will live. At this Mûsa عليه said: Then what will happen? The angel said: Then you have to die. Mûsa said: It is better to die now. Then he invoked Allâh: O Lord! Let me die near the Holy Land (Palestine) by a shot of a stone.

(This *Hadîth* is sound and reported by Muslim).

This *Hadith* highlights the fact that nobody wants to die or rather fears the idea. This fear of the inner-self teaches us another fact, namely, that people fear the unknown conditions of them in the Hereafter. Death is not the end. Innerselves believe that there is something after death, but the disbelievers reject this idea.

\*\*\*\*\*

(۱۰۹) عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيرَةَ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ عَلَيْهِ قَالَ: «بَيْنَمَا أَيُوْبُ يَغْتَسِلُ عُرْيَانًا خَرَّ عَلَيْهِ رِجْلُ جَرَادٍ مِنْ ذَهَبٍ فَجَعَلَ يَحْثِي فِي ثَوْبِهِ فَنَادَى رَبُّهُ: يَاأَيُّوْبُ أَلَمْ أَكُنْ أَغْنَيْتُكَ عَمَّا تَرَى؟ قَالَ: بَلَى يَارَبِّ وَلَكِنْ لاَغِنَى لِي عَنْ بَرِكَتِكَ». «حدیث صحیح» [رواه البخاري]

## Allâh's Grace on His Prophet Ayub (Job) عليه السلام

109) Narrrated Abû Huraira رضى الله عنه. The Prophet صلى الله عليه said: While Ayub عليه السلام was naked, taking a bath, a swarm of gold locusts fell on him. He started collecting them in his garment. At this, his Lord said: O Ayub! Have

I not bestowed you with enough (wealth) to make you dispensable with what you see? He replied: Yes, my Lord! But I can't dispense with Your blessings.

(This Hadîth is sound and reported by Bukhâri).

\*\*\*\*\*

(١١٠) عَنْ أُبِيِّ بْنِ كَعْبِ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: انْتَسَبَ رَجُلاَنِ عَلَى عَهْدِ رَسُولِ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ فَقَالَ أَحَدُهُمَا أَنَا فُلاَنُ بْنِ فُلاَنِ فَمَنْ أَنْتَ لاَ أُمَّ لَكَ فَقَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ: «انْتَسَبَ رَجُلاَنِ فَلاَنِ فَمَنْ أَنْتَ لاَ أُمَّ لَكَ فَقَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ: «انْتَسَبَ رَجُلاَنِ عَلَى عَهْدِ مُوْسَى عَلَيْهِ السَّلاَمُ فَقَالَ أَحَدُهُمَا أَنَا فُلاَنُ بْنُ فُلاَنٍ عَلَى عَهْدِ مُوْسَى عَلَيْهِ السَّلاَمُ فَقَالَ أَحَدُهُمَا أَنَا فُلاَنُ بْنُ فُلاَنٍ ابْنُ حَتَّى عَدَّ تِسْعَةً فَمَنْ أَنْتَ لاَ أُمَّ لَكَ قَالَ: أَنَا فُلاَنُ بْنُ فُلاَنٍ ابْنُ اللهُ الْمُنْتَمِي عَلَيْهِ السَّلاَمُ إِنَّ هَذَيْنِ اللهُ الْمُنْتَسِبُ إِلَى تَسْعَةٍ فِي النَّارِ اللهُ اللهُ

# Hazardousness of claim to the Pre-Islâmic Period of Ignorance

110) Narrated Ubai bin Ka'b رضى الله عنه During the lifetime of Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم, two men attributed their family lineage. One of them said: I am such and such son of such and such but who are you? You have no mother. Allâh's Messenger صلى الله عليه وسلم added: In the lifetime of Mûsa عليه السلام, two men attributed their lineage. One of them said: I am such and such son of such and such till he

counted nine. So who are you? You have no mother. The second said: I am such and such son of such and such son of Islâm. The Prophet صلى said: Allâh revealed to Mûsa عليه السلام to address these attributers: As for you who attributed yourself to nine, they are all in Hell and you are the tenth. As for you who attributed yourself to two (and Islam), they are in Paradise and you are the third.

(This *Hadîth* is reported in *Musnad Ahmad* and its chain of authorities is sound.)

Islam recognizes only the righteous man regardless of his origin or race, wealth, or background. The more good deeds he performs the better he is among his fellows. On the same analogy the disobedient to Allah عز وجل, is the worst regardless of his colour or origin, wealth, rank or career etc.

\*\*\*\*\*